

# Tiger, Tiger

James Patterson



Little, Brown and Company  
*New York Boston London*

Copyright © 2024 by James Patterson



# Notes

## PROLOGUE: FATHER AND SON

### One

*Page*

- 5 “going to let”: John Boyette, “Boyette: Masters Again Tightens Woods’ Family Bonds,” *Augusta Chronicle*, April 14, 2019, <https://www.augusta.com/masters/story/news/2019-04-14/boyette-masters-again-tightens-woods-family-bonds>.
- 5 *You want to come*: Ryan Herrington, “Masters 2019: Watch Tiger Woods’ Melt-Your-Heart Post-Victory Hug with His Kids,” *Golf Digest*, April 14, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/masters-2019-watch-tiger-woods-melt-your-heart-post-victory-hug-with-his-kids>.
- 6 “No way, unless my sister”: Dylan Dethier, “Why Tiger Woods’ Kids almost Missed His Emotional Masters Win,” *Golf*, October 30, 2019, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-masters-win-kids-almost-missed/>.
- 6 “I want to be healthy”: Jonathan Adams, “Tiger Woods Embraces Son, Charlie Woods, After Masters Win,” *Heavy*, April 14, 2019, <https://heavy.com/sports/2019/04/tiger-woods-son-daughter-charlie-sam/>.
- 6 “tighter and tighter” through “She doesn’t have”: Dylan Dethier, “Choked-Up Tiger Woods Explains His Family Celebration After Masters Win,” *Golf*, April 12, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-emotional-scene-family-2019-masters/>.
- 7 “I’m so proud”: “Tiger Celebrates with Family After Another Masters Win,”

## Notes

- posted by PGA Tour on ESPN.com, [https://www.espn.com/video/clip/\\_/id/26525707](https://www.espn.com/video/clip/_/id/26525707).
- 7 “It’s been twenty-two”: Richard Johnson, “Tiger Woods’ Fifth Masters Win Was About a Mother and a Son Too,” *SB Nation*, April 16, 2019, <https://www.sbnation.com/golf/2019/4/16/18311379/2019-masters-tiger-woods-hug-mom-kultida>.
- 7 “It fits”: Kevin Cunningham, “Masters 2019: Why Tiger Woods Didn’t Actually Win a New Green Jacket on Sunday,” *Golf*, April 15, 2019, <https://golf.com/news/tournaments/tiger-woods-green-jacket-masters-2019/>.

## Two

- 8 *I want to be*: Adapted from Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 30.
- 9 “It’s the beginning”: Bill Pennington, “Four Days That Changed Golf,” *New York Times*, April 4, 2022, <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/04/04/sports/golf/tiger-woods-1997-masters.html>.
- 9 “It’s going to be” and “Just go out”: Leonard Shapiro, “10 Years Later, Tiger Remembers the Hug,” NBC News, April 4, 2007, <https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna17940561>.
- 9 “Tiger’s the man”: Pennington, “Four Days That Changed Golf.”
- 9 “We made it” and “I love you”: Timothy Bella, “Tiger Woods Hugged His Dad After His First Masters Win. 22 Years Later, He Embraced His Son in the Same Spot,” *Washington Post*, April 15, 2019, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/04/15/tiger-woods-hugged-his-dad-after-his-first-masters-win-years-later-he-embraced-his-son-same-spot/>.
- 9 “I ended up falling”: Peter McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ 1997 Masters Win,” *Golf Digest*, March 31, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-dawn-of-dominance-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-97-win>.

## PART ONE: PRODIGY

### Chapter 1

- 13 “My name is Earl”: Scott Stump, “Flashback! See a 5-Year-Old Tiger Woods Show Off His Golf Skills on TODAY,” *Today*, April 7, 2018, <https://www.today.com/news/see-5-year-old-tiger-woods-show-his-golf-skills-t126601>.
- 13 “Well, what else”: Jack Harris, “‘It . . . Spun Out of Control’: Part 2 of HBO’s Tiger Woods Documentary Gets Personal,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 17,

## Notes

- 2021, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2021-01-17/hbo-documentary-tiger-woods-life-public-eye>.
- 13 “You’ve got to see”: “How It All Began,” *Chicago Tribune*, July 4, 2001, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2001/07/04/how-it-all-began/>.
- 13 “How much do you”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2011), 42.
- 14 “This young man”: “Woods Through the Years: A Child Prodigy,” *Chicago Tribune*, July 4, 2001, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2001/07/04/woods-through-the-years-a-child-prodigy/>.
- 14 “You got any money?” through “Tap it right”: Darren Rovell (@darrenrovell), “This Day In 1978: Golf Prodigy @TigerWoods, 2, appears on The Mike Douglas Show with Bob Hope,” X video, 0:59, October 6, 2020, 8:22 a.m., <https://x.com/darrenrovell/status/1313454684758331394?lang=en>.
- 14 “Mike Douglas knew it”: Chris Ello, “Junior World Golf Tournament: Little Tiger Has Huge Potential: Woods, 10, Shoots for Third Straight Junior Golf Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 16, 1986, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-07-16-sp-19547-story.html>.
- 15 “The next generation”: Peter de Jonge, “A Zone of His Own: Tiger Woods,” *New York Times Magazine*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/05/magazine/a-zone-of-his-own-tiger-woods.html>.
- 15 “exactly what I” and “I’d monitor him”: Callahan, *His Father’s Son*.
- 15 “I just unstrapped him”: Andy Geller, “Farewell to an ‘Amazing’ Golf Dad Who Trained the Tiger to Roar,” *New York Post*, May 4, 2006, <https://nypost.com/2006/05/04/farewell-to-an-amazing-golf-dad-who-trained-the-tiger-to-roar/>.
- 16 “His first swing”: Geller, “Farewell to an ‘Amazing’ Golf Dad.”
- 16 “looking at myself”: Shav Glick, “He’s a Tiger, with a Capital Tee: Golf: At 14, Tiger Woods Is a 12-Year Veteran of the Sport,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 20, 1990, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-08-20-sp-941-story.html>.
- 16 “Honey, get out here!”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 19.
- 16 “My son is very” through *The little dude*: Rudy Duran, *In Every Kid There Lurks a Tiger: Rudy Duran’s 5-Step Program to Teach You and Your Child the Fundamentals of Golf* (New York: Hyperion, 2002). <https://books.google.com/books?id=twPZAgAAQBAJ&pg=PT6&lpg=PT6&dq>
- 16 *They really did*: Michael McEwan, “The Man Who Moulded Tiger Woods,” *Bunkered*, October 26, 2022, <https://www.bunkered.co.uk/golf-news/the-man-who-moulded-tiger-woods/>.
- 16 “Do you want”: Alex Bysouth, “Masters: Tiger Woods’ First Major—From

## Notes

- Mixing with Stars to Monday History Class,” BBC Sport, April 9, 2020, <https://www.bbc.com/sport/golf/47833176>.
- 16 “What would Jack Nicklaus”: Mike DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes: Tiger Was Just a Babe in the Woods Family When He First Picked Up a Golf Club,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-02-05-ls-28271-story.html>.
- 17 “at the end”: Alan Shipnuck, “No One Knew Tiger Woods’ Talent Better Than His First Coach Rudy Duran,” *Golf*, April 10, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-first-coach-rudy-duran/>.
- 17 “lighthearted” and “really easy to be around”: McEwan, “The Man Who Moulded Tiger Woods.”
- 17 “To me, the family”: Damon Hack, “Bringing Up Tiger to Be Himself,” *New York Times*, April 5, 2006, <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/05/sports/05iht-CHILD.html>.
- 17 “popped out of the”: Tim Crothers, “Golf Cub: A Mere 15, the Precocious Eldrick (Tiger) Woods Is Already Stalking the Pros,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 25, 1991, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1991/03/25/golf-cub-a-mere-15-the-precocious-eldrick-tiger-woods-is-already-stalking-the-pros>.
- 17 “Mozart composed finished music”: John Strege, “Has the Genius Been Coached out of Tiger Woods? His First Instructor Says No,” *Golf Digest*, June 30, 2015, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/has-the-genius-been-coached-ou>.
- 17 “What he’s accomplishing”: Lyla Dusing, “People in Golf: 5-year-old Tiger—he’s incredible,” *Golf Digest*, November 1981, <https://archive.golfdigest.com/article/1981/11/1/people-in-golf>.

## Chapter 2

- 18 “After all”: Lyla Dusing, “People in Golf: 5-year-old Tiger—he’s incredible,” *Golf Digest*, November 1981, <https://archive.golfdigest.com/article/1981/11/1/people-in-golf>.
- 18 “On a golf course” and “When I’m going”: “Fran Tarkenton and Tiger Woods,” posted by MyBizPortfolio.com, YouTube video, 4:44, December 20, 2010, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kfTY5xUFaJs>.
- 19 “He didn’t know”: Mike DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes: Tiger Was Just a Babe in the Woods Family When He First Picked Up a Golf Club,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-02-05-ls-28271-story.html>.
- 19 “You think this kid”: ESPN, “Fran Tarkenton Shares When He Met Five-Year-Old Tiger Woods,” Facebook video, 0:49, December 21, 2020, [https://fb.watch/sm\\_9aiEhVN/](https://fb.watch/sm_9aiEhVN/).

## Notes

- 19 “I believe that”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2010), 43.
- 20 “Eldrick Tiger Woods” through “Yes”: Scott Stump, “Flashback! See a 5-Year-Old Tiger Woods Show Off His Golf Skills on TODAY,” *Today*, April 7, 2018, <https://www.today.com/news/see-5-year-old-tiger-woods-show-his-golf-skills-t126601>.
- 20 “You know what” through “You’re not gonna”: DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes.”
- 20 “Does he ever” through “You know what’s”: “Rare Footage: Tiger Woods, Age 6, Wows on Practice Range at 1981 Exhibition Match | Golf Channel,” posted by Golf Channel, YouTube video, 15:04, April 4, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vCYmgWv5Gls>.
- 21 “playing the great”: Melanie Dinjaski, “Tiger Woods Reflects on Incredible Relationship with Sam Snead After Equaling PGA Tour Record,” *Nine’s Wide World of Sports*, October 29, 2019, <https://wwos.nine.com.au/golf/tiger-woods-explains-sam-snead-meeting-after-pga-tour-record/3b41f70d-208c-44b2-87ce-daf8885af5f4>.
- 21 “so sweet you could”: Jerry Crowe and Thomas Bonk, “He Had Golf’s Sweetest Swing,” *Los Angeles Times*, May 24, 2002, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-may-24-me-snead24-story.html>.
- 21 “What are you doing” and “I’m going to”: Bill Fields, “Chasing Sam Snead’s 82: The PGA Tour Win Record Tiger Is Pursuing Has an Interesting Story of Its Own,” *Golf Digest*, May 28, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/chasing-sam-snead-82-the-pga-tour-win-record-tiger-woods-is-pursuing-has-an-interesting-story-of-its-own>.
- 21 “Take it out”: Bob Harig, *Tiger & Phil: Golf’s Most Fascinating Rivalry* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2022), 39.
- 21 “Just pick it up”: Fields, “Chasing Sam Snead’s 82.”
- 21 “My dad always”: “Woods-Snead: Tale of the Tape,” PGA Tour, May 14, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/long-form/2019/05/14/tiger-woods-sam-snead-tale-tape>.
- 21 “playing it out”: Ryan Herrington, “The Story Behind the First Time Tiger Woods Met Sam Snead—and the Cool Photo of Them Together,” *Golf Digest*, October 27, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-story-behind-the-first-time-tiger-woods-met-sam-sneadand-the-cool-photo-of-them-together>.
- 22 “I’ve worked for years”: “Woods-Snead: Tale of the Tape.”

## Chapter 3

- 23 “When I’m around” and “He does not want”: “A Golfing Champion at Six: Tiny Tiger Woods Has Done It All, Including a Hole-in-One,” *Ebony*,

## Notes

- November 1982, [https://books.google.com/books?id=29gDAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA93&source=gbs\\_toc\\_r&cad=2#v](https://books.google.com/books?id=29gDAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA93&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=2#v).
- 23 “peak of his week” through “Like, ‘Wow, cool’”: Alan Shipnuck, “Roots: A Look at Tiger Woods’s Golf Genealogy Reveals How He Got So Good,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/roots-a-look-at-tiger-woods-golf-genealogy-reveals-how-he-got-so-good>.
- 23 “a nice little”: “Golf.com Interview: Tiger Woods on L.A. Golf, His Passion for Par-3 Courses and the First Hole-in-One He Ever Made,” *Golf*, February 13, 2018, <https://golf.com/news/golf-com-interview-tiger-woods-on-l-a-golf-his-passion-for-par-3-courses-and-the-first-hole-in-one-he-ever-made/>.
- 23–24 *The ball carries* through “Your golf bag’s”: Bazif Qadri, “Tiger Woods’ First Hole in One: How Old Was He and What Golf Ball Was He Using?,” *Essentially Sports*, December 28, 2021, <https://www.essentiallysports.com/golf-news-tiger-woods-first-hole-in-one-how-old-was-he-and-what-golf-ball-was-he-using/>.
- 24 “is still a game”: “A Golfing Champion at Six.”
- 24 “When you are ahead”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 24 “In sport”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 33.
- 25 “He would sit there”: Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Writes Letter to High School Boy with Stuttering Problem,” ESPN, May 12, 2015, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/12874855/tiger-woods-writes-letter-boy-stuttering-issue](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/12874855/tiger-woods-writes-letter-boy-stuttering-issue).
- 25 *I hop in the creek*: Adapted from Alex Myers, “Tiger Woods Describes How He Used to Sneak onto the Golf Course as a Kid to Play with His Dad,” *Golf Digest*, December 31, 2015, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-describes-how-he-used-to-sneak-onto-the-golf-course-as-a-kid-to-play-with-his-dad>.
- 25 “You there?” and “Yup. Coming up”: “Woods Through the Years: A Child Prodigy,” *Chicago Tribune*, July 4, 2001, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2001/07/04/woods-through-the-years-a-child-prodigy/>.
- 25 “My father took me”: Clifton Brown, “Going Public: World’s Best Game Had Humble Origins,” *New York Times*, June 10, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/10/sports/us-open-going-public.html>.

## Chapter 4

- 26 “They call him Tiger?” and “He had the Coke-bottle”: Tod Leonard, “Junior World Golf: 50th Playing Stirs Indelible Memories,” *San Diego Union-Tribune*,



## Notes

- July 7, 2017, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sports/golf/sd-sp-junior-world-golf-tournament-20170701-story.html>.
- 26 “lately . . . he has shown”: “Woods Through the Years: A Child Prodigy,” *Chicago Tribune*, July 4, 2001, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2001/07/04/woods-through-the-years-a-child-prodigy/>.
- 27 “I don’t want you” through “take responsibility for”: John McCormick, “How to Raise a Tiger,” *Newsweek*, December 8, 1996, <https://www.newsweek.com/how-raise-tiger-175360>.
- 27 “It didn’t go well” through “You’ll go out”: Chris Ello, “Junior World Golf Tournament: Little Tiger Has Huge Potential: Woods, 10, Shoots for Third Straight Junior Golf Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 16, 1986, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-07-16-sp-19547-story.html>.
- 27 “I have to putt”: Caitlin Waite, “San Diego Memories IV Individual Highlight: Tiger Woods,” Pediment Publishing, October 20, 2021, <https://www.pediment.com/blogs/news/san-diego-memories-iv-individual-highlight-tiger-woods>.
- 27 “I need to use”: Chris Ello, “Junior World Golf Tournament: Little Tiger Has Huge Potential: Woods, 10, Shoots for Third Straight Junior Golf Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 16, 1986, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-07-16-sp-19547-story.html>.
- 27 “I have this new”: John Strege, “Tiger Woods’ Second Instructor, John Anselmo, Has Died; ‘I knew even [at 10] he was special,’” *Golf Digest*, July 15, 2017, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-second-instructor-john-anselmo-has-died-i-knew-even-at-10-he-was-special>.
- 27 “Too long”: “How It All Began,” *Chicago Tribune*, July 4, 2001, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2001/07/04/how-it-all-began/>.
- 28 “I chip over” through “It’s good training”: Shav Glick, “He’s a Tiger, with a Capital Tee: Golf: At 14, Tiger Woods Is a 12-Year Veteran of the Sport,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 20, 1990, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-08-20-sp-941-story.html>.
- 28 “outlandish and creative” through *I would have*: “At Home with Tiger Woods—My Hole Design,” *Golf Digest*, <https://www.golfdigest.com/video/at-home-with-tiger-woods/at-home-with-tiger-woods—my-hole-design>.
- 28 “There’s no feeling”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 33.

## Chapter 5

- 29 “Dear ‘Tiger!’” through “take SAT scores”: Jay Yarow, “Here’s the Letter Stanford’s Golf Coach Used to Recruit Tiger Woods to the University,” *Business*

## Notes

- Insider*, November 21, 2013, <https://www.businessinsider.com/tiger-woods-stanford-recruitment-letter-2013-11>.
- 29 Education before golf: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 33.
- 30 “School comes first”: Shav Glick, “He’s a Tiger, with a Capital Tee: Golf: At 14, Tiger Woods Is a 12-Year Veteran of the Sport,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 20, 1990, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-08-20-sp-941-story.html>.
- 30 *Did you practice?:* Sal Maiorana, “Maiorana’s Memories: One-on-One with Tiger Woods before He Became Tiger Woods,” *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, New York), June 16, 2020, <https://www.democratandchronicle.com/story/sports/2020/06/16/tiger-woods-loses-semifinals-1993-monroe-invitational-monroe-golf-club/3190348001/>.
- 30 “a perfect letter”: Joel Beall, “Wally Goodwin, Who Led Stanford to an NCAA Team Title and Coached Tiger Woods, Dies,” *Golf Digest*, July 21, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/wally-goodwin-tiger>.
- 30 “and I plan to” and “My goal is”: John Strege, “Recruiting Middle-School Golfers? Tiger Woods Set the Precedent,” *Golf Digest*, October 9, 2014, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/recruiting-middle-school-golfe>.
- 30 “the name Tiger” through “takes life as I”: Jaime Diaz, “Notebook,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 21, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/08/21/notebook>.
- 30 “What could I do?”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 31 “built like my son”: Jaime Diaz, “Raising Tiger Hardly Just a Father Affair,” ESPN, April 8, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&rid=4051888](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&rid=4051888).
- 31 “Tiger, you pray”: Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire.”
- 31 “I like Buddhism”: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 31 “hard to describe”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.

## Chapter 6

- 32 “is one of the first”: “A Golfing Champion at Six,” *Ebony*, November 1982, [https://books.google.com/books?id=29gDAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA93&source=gbs\\_toc\\_r&cad=2#v](https://books.google.com/books?id=29gDAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA93&source=gbs_toc_r&cad=2#v).
- 32 “Pop, do you think” through “We didn’t want Tiger”: Peter de Jonge, “A Zone of His Own: Tiger Woods,” *New York Times Magazine*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/05/magazine/a-zone-of-his-own-tiger-woods.html>.
- 33 “Oh, I get everything”: Mike DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes: Tiger Was Just a Babe in the Woods Family When He First Picked Up a Golf Club,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-02-05-ls-28271-story.html>.
- 33 “Would you help” through “a level of real”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 34–35.
- 33 “With Tiger, anything”: Tim Crothers, “Golf Cub: A Mere 15, the Precocious Eldrick (Tiger) Woods Is Already Stalking the Pros,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 25, 1991, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1991/03/25/golf-cub-a-mere-15-the-precocious-eldrick-tiger-woods-is-already-stalking-the-pros>.
- 34 “little guy, maybe” through “So, if they start”: Don Crosby with James Dale, *Tiger Woods Made Me Look Like a Genius: 5 Simple Ways to Take 10 Strokes Off Your Game* (Kansas City, Missouri: Andrews McMeel Publishing, 2000), 10–11.
- 34 “I guess I’m not”: Clifton Brown, “Going Public: World’s Best Game Had Humble Origins,” *New York Times*, June 10, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/10/sports/us-open-going-public.html>.
- 34 “Once the high school”: “Former Green Beret Earl Woods Raised a Golf Prodigy and Nothing, Not Even Heart-Bypass Surgery, Could Keep Him Away from His Son Tiger as He Began His Run on History,” *Chicago Tribune*, May 14, 1997, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/1997/05/14/former-green-beret-earl-woods-raised-a-golf-prodigy-and-nothing-not-even-heart-bypass-surgery-could-keep-him-away-from-his-son-tiger-as-he-began-his-run-on-history/>.
- 35 “I’d like to do” through “to see the joy”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2011), 53.
- 35 “Earl is the coolest” through “It’s to prepare”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 35 “Are you posing”: Adam Bernstein, “Earl D. Woods; Father, Mentor of Golf Great,” *Washington Post*, May 3, 2006, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/2006/05/04/earl-d-woods/3d02f669-7749-4496-9b8f-15713532de41/>.
- 35 “We had two rules”: Sherman, “Former Green Beret Earl Woods.”

## Notes

- 35 “I pulled every dirty”: Bill Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day for Golf’s Child Prodigy: At 17, Tiger Woods Has Been Through a Lot. He Knows He Still Has a Long Way to Go,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 22, 1993, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-22-ss-504-story.html>.
- 36 “I know you want”: Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day.”
- 36 “got so mad”: Sherman, “Former Green Beret Earl Woods.”
- 36 “He would push me”: Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day.”
- 36 “My dad was”: Sherman, “Former Green Beret Earl Woods.”
- 36 “You could just see” and “By the end”: Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day.”
- 36 *That’s it; he has*: Sherman, “Former Green Beret Earl Woods.”
- 36 “Son, the training’s over” through “You just look more”: Callahan, *His Father’s Son*, 51.
- 36 “The world is ready”: Dylan Dethier, “Was This Tiger Woods’ Most Revealing Interview Ever?,” *Golf*, March 26, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-youtube-14-dreams-racism/>.
- 36 “country-club kids”: De Jonge, “A Zone of His Own.”
- 37 “Not every day” through “when I go to”: Dethier, “Was This Tiger Woods’ Most Revealing Interview Ever?”
- 37 “I always fill in” through “In United States”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 37 “There’s no color”: Jaime Diaz, “Raising Tiger Hardly Just a Father Affair,” ESPN, April 8, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&rid=4051888](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&rid=4051888).
- 37 “Tiger has Thai”: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 37 “The boy has about”: Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day.”

## Chapter 7

- 38 “My teammates treated” through “The theory was”: Lawrence Donegan, “Old Father Shrine,” *Observer Sport Monthly*, April 7, 2002, <https://www.theguardian.com/observer/osm/story/0,,678180,00.html>.

## Notes

- 39 “Four of us were” through “Blacks and whites weren’t”: Adam Bernstein, “Earl D. Woods: Father, Mentor of Golf Great,” *Washington Post*, May 3, 2006.
- 39 “It’s so wonderful”: William Johnson, “Call Back the Years: When Charlie Sifford Won Himself a Big Victory in Los Angeles He Capped a 20-Year Struggle to Succeed at What Had Always Been a White Man’s Game. Now He Is on Top, but the Time Spent Climbing Is Lost Forever,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 31, 1969, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1969/03/31/call-back-the-years>.
- 39 “Prior to Charlie”: Bill Dwyre, “Column: President Obama Recognizes Golf Pioneer Charlie Sifford,” *Los Angeles Times*, November 24, 2014, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/la-sp-charlie-sifford-dwyre-20141125-column.html>.
- 39 “Charlie birdied”: Mike Kupper and Nathan Fenno, “Charlie Sifford Dies at 92; ‘Jackie Robinson of Golf’ Braved Death Threats,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 3, 2015, <https://www.latimes.com/local/obituaries/la-me-charlie-sifford-20150204-story.html>.
- 40 “I went to Jackie”: Kupper and Fenno, “Charlie Sifford Dies at 92.”
- 40 “I got one real”: Dan Jenkins, “Old Charlie Jolts the New Tour: Having Buried the Hatchet—Partly in Each Other—the Pros and the PGA Start Their \$6 Million Road Show with a Rouser at Los Angeles,” *Sports Illustrated*, January 20, 1969, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1969/01/20/old-charlie-jolts-the-new-tour>.
- 40 “Golf has been”: Johnson, “Call Back the Years.”
- 41 “Whatever you’re going to”: “Former K-Stater Earl Woods Passes Away,” K-State Sports, May 3, 2006, [https://www.kstatesports.com/news/2006/5/3/5583deb8e4b06b726e664534\\_131478181460031520](https://www.kstatesports.com/news/2006/5/3/5583deb8e4b06b726e664534_131478181460031520).
- 41 “I don’t want to be the best Negro”: Johnson, “Call Back the Years.”
- 41 “I don’t want to be the best black”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 41 “He’s like I was”: Bill Livingston, “Golf’s Racial Pioneer, Charlie Sifford, Enjoyed Tiger Woods’ Runaway Victory in 1997 Masters More Than Anyone,” *Plain-Dealer* (Cleveland), February 4, 2015, <https://www.cleveland.com/livingston/2015/02/sifford.html>.
- 41 “There is no way” through “The thing is”: Bill Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day for Golf’s Child Prodigy: At 17, Tiger Woods Has Been Through a Lot. He Knows He Still Has a Long Way to Go,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 22, 1993, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-22-ss-504-story.html>.
- 41 “He takes one” through “Goddamn”: Peter de Jonge, “A Zone of His Own: Tiger Woods,” *New York Times Magazine*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/05/magazine/a-zone-of-his-own-tiger-woods.html>.

## PART TWO: AMATEUR

### Chapter 8

- 45 “How many tournaments”: Peter de Jonge, “A Zone of His Own: Tiger Woods,” *New York Times Magazine*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/05/magazine/a-zone-of-his-own-tiger-woods.html>.
- 45 “By the time”: Tim Crothers, “Golf Cub: A Mere 15, the Precocious Eldrick (Tiger) Woods Is Already Stalking the Pros,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 25, 1991, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1991/03/25/golf-cub-a-mere-15-the-precocious-eldrick-tiger-woods-is-already-stalking-the-pros>.
- 45 “The game has never”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 45 “We’ll go on”: “Black Teen Golfer Wins U.S. Junior Amateur Title,” *Jet*, August 26, 1991, [https://books.google.com/books?id=LrwDAAAAMBAJ&printsec=frontcover&source=gbs\\_ge\\_summary\\_r&cad=0#v=onepage&q=black%20golfer&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=LrwDAAAAMBAJ&printsec=frontcover&source=gbs_ge_summary_r&cad=0#v=onepage&q=black%20golfer&f=false).
- 46 “I did not play”: Dana Haddad, “Junior World Golf Championships: Woods Rallies to Win His Sixth Optimist Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 20, 1991, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1991-07-20-sp-2119-story.html>.
- 46–47 “play in the pool” through “He took the road”: Steve Elling and *Orlando Sentinel* Staff, “Tiger Is the Thrill at Bay Hill,” *Orlando Sentinel*, March 14, 2002, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2002/03/14/tiger-is-the-thrill-at-bay-hill/>.
- 47 “I never dreamed”: “Woods Wins Junior Amateur in OT,” *Orlando Sentinel*, July 29, 1991, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/1991/07/29/woods-wins-junior-amateur-in-ot/>.
- 47 “a gangly 15-year-old” and “Jay, this is”: Elling and *Orlando Sentinel*, “Tiger Is the Thrill at Bay Hill.”
- 47 “think one shot”: Jaime Diaz, “Fore! Nicklaus Beware of Teen-Ager,” *New York Times*, August 1, 1991, <https://www.nytimes.com/1991/08/01/sports/golf-fore-nicklaus-beware-of-teen-ager.html>.
- 47 “Jay could not”: Elling and *Orlando Sentinel*, “Tiger Is the Thrill at Bay Hill.”
- 47 “Son, you have done”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 97.
- 47 “That might have been”: Chuck Klonke, “Nicklaus Wins U.S. Senior Open with Course Record,” *United Press International*, July 29, 1991, <https://www.upi.com/Archives/1991/07/29/Nicklaus-wins-US-Senior-Open-with-course-record/8058680760000/>.
- 48 “the kid and his father” through *I’d like to*: Jim McCabe, “Arnie and Tiger: Memorable Moments between Two Legends of the Game,” *PGA Tour*, March 2,

## Notes

- 2020, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/long-form/2020/03/02/arnold-palmer-tiger-woods-moments-together-arnold-palmer-invitational>.
- 48 “I want to become” through “I don’t fear”: Diaz, “Fore! Nicklaus Beware of Teen-Ager.”
- 48 “Tiger shouldn’t be portrayed”: Crothers, “Golf Cub.”
- 48 “I wanted him”: Jaime Diaz, “A Study in Maturity at U.S. Amateur,” *New York Times*, August 21, 1991, <https://www.nytimes.com/1991/08/21/sports/golf-a-study-in-maturity-at-us-amateur.html>.
- 48–49 “It’s a bunch” through “just a golf nerd”: Alan Shipnuck, “What Happened?,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 4, 2016, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2016/04/04/what-happened>.

## Chapter 9

- 50 “We had a debriefing”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 51 “Greg Norman and Nick”: “Tiger Woods on Racism: Unedited RARE 1990 Interview,” posted by Trans World Sports, YouTube video, 7:01, March 23, 2013, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pw9iaKKrem0>.
- 51 “Jack Nicklaus called me”: Paige Bowers, “Island Vibe,” *Palm Beach Illustrated*, January 2014, [https://issuu.com/pbmg/docs/pbi\\_0114\\_\\_issuu](https://issuu.com/pbmg/docs/pbi_0114__issuu), 66.
- 51 “Is it possible” and “I don’t know”: John Garrity, “Greg Norman: Some Say the Great White Is Floundering, but the Shark Himself Says It’s Not So,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 28, 1991, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1991/10/28/greg-norman-some-say-the-great-white-is-floundering-but-the-shark-himself-says-its-not-so>.
- 52 “I want to be”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 52 “a quiet game”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 49.
- 52 “Why do you play”: Michael Bamberger, *The Second Life of Tiger Woods* (New York: Avid Reader Press, 2020), 23.
- 52 “His all-around presence” through “That little s—”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 49–50.
- 52 “Have fun”: John Garrity, “‘You the Kid!’: Tiger Woods, 16, Proved He Could Make the Grade, If Not the Cut, In His PGA Tour Debut,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 9, 1992, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1992/03/09/you-the-kid-tiger-woods-16-proved-he-could-make-the-grade-if-not-the-cut-in-his-pga-tour-debut>.
- 53 “I’ve always wanted”: Dan Rapaport, “Tiger Woods’ Surprising Motive for

## Notes

- Moving from California to Florida,” *Golf Digest*, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods—surprising-motive-for-moving-from-california-to-flo>.
- 53 “When you fly”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 63.

## Chapter 10

- 54 “Hello, Mr. Woods?”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 46.
- 54 “sort of like what”: John Garrity, “You the Kid!”: Tiger Woods, 16, Proved He Could Make the Grade, If Not the Cut, In His PGA Tour Debut,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 9, 1992, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1992/03/09/you-the-kid-tiger-woods-16-proved-he-could-make-the-grade-if-not-the-cut-in-his-pga-tour-debut>.
- 55 “Ladies and gentlemen”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 52.
- 55 “Sixteen years old”: Mike DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes: Tiger Was Just a Babe in the Woods Family When He First Picked Up a Golf Club,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-02-05-ls-28271-story.html>.
- 55 GO GET ‘UM TIGER: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 54.
- 55 “He’s the next Nicklaus” through “awesome”: Garrity, “You the Kid!”
- 56 “The first few days” through “I was having”: Bill Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day for Golf’s Child Prodigy: At 17, Tiger Woods Has Been Through a Lot. He Knows He Still Has a Long Way to Go,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 22, 1993, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-22-ss-504-story.html>.
- 56 “his hummingbird metabolism” and “more than a thrill”: Garrity, “You the Kid!”
- 56 “I think these were”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 55.
- 56 “I’ve got a lot”: Garrity, “You the Kid!”

## Chapter 11

- 57 “I knew he would”: Associated Press, “Tiger Fights Back to Win Junior Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 2, 1992, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-08-02-sp-5872-story.html>.
- 58 “I’m not one who”: Jaime Diaz, “In a First, Woods Wins Second U.S. Junior Title,” *New York Times*, August 2, 1992, <https://www.nytimes.com/1992/08/02/sports/golf-in-a-first-woods-wins-second-us-junior-title.html>.
- 58 “My back got tired” and “I couldn’t fire”: Dave Taafe, “Golf U.S. Amateur



## Notes

- Championship: Second-Round Match Gets Away from Woods,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 30, 1992, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-08-30-sp-8373-story.html>.
- 58 “People say I could”: Bill Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day for Golf’s Child Prodigy: At 17, Tiger Woods Has Been Through a Lot. He Knows He Still Has a Long Way to Go,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 22, 1993, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-22-ss-504-story.html>.
- 58 “I’ve grown one-half inch”: Blaine Newnham, “Tiger Can Play; Now, Others Can, Too,” *Seattle Times*, September 1, 1992, <https://archive.seattletimes.com/archive/?date=19920901&slug=1510460>.
- 58 “Other players don’t”: Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day.”
- 58 *These guys have got*: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 51.
- 59 “Got to be like” through “I don’t think many”: Tim Crothers, “No Holding This Tiger: A Dramatic Comeback Gave Tiger Woods His Third Straight U.S. Junior Amateur Title,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 9, 1993, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1993/08/09/no-holding-this-tiger>.

## Chapter 12

- 60 “getting a master’s”: “Butch Harmon: The Eye of His Father,” *Kingdom*, <https://kingdom.golf/butch-harmon-the-eye-of-his-father/>.
- 61 “problems he had” and “Everybody has a go-to”: “Butch Harmon: The Eye of His Father.”
- 61 “I dunno”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books: 2011), 59.
- 61 “He just hit”: “Butch Harmon: The Eye of His Father.”
- 61 “I just aim” through “Sure”: Callahan, *His Father’s Son*, 59-60.
- 61 “If I work” through “I won’t try”: “Butch Harmon: The Eye of His Father.”
- 62 “sit for hours”: Callahan, *His Father’s Son*, 61.
- 62 “I can’t get him”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-ama-teur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 62 “I want to get”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 83.
- 62 “The scenery is unbelievable”: Steve DiMeglio, “Spectacular Stage Set for the Match: Tiger Woods vs. Phil Mickelson at Shadow Creek,” *Golf-week*, November 21, 2018, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2018/11/21>

## Notes

- /spectacular-stage-set-for-the-match-tiger-woods-vs-phil-mickelson-at-shadow-creek/.
- 62 “He had no clue”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 83.
- 62 “Well, you don’t meet”: DiMeglio, “Spectacular Stage Set for the Match.”
- 63 “Well, you better come”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 62.
- 63 “I looked at this”: Joel Beall, “Wally Goodwin, Who Led Stanford to an NCAA Team Title and Coached Tiger Woods, Dies,” *Golf Digest*, July 21, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/wally-goodwin-tiger>.
- 63 “perfect grammar, capitals”: Mike Wise, “Stanford Unveils a Five-Star Lineup,” *New York Times*, October 2, 1994, <https://www.nytimes.com/1994/10/02/sports/colleges-stanford-unveils-a-five-star-lineup.html>.
- 63 “Hey coach” through “Relax, coach”: Beall, “Wally Goodwin.”
- 63 “I love it here”: Leo Sepkowitz, “The College Legends of Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson,” *Bleacher Report*, November 19, 2018, <https://bleacherreport.com/articles/2806750-the-college-legends-of-tiger-woods-and-phil-mickelson>.
- 63 “Tiger, if that’s”: Beall, “Wally Goodwin.”
- 64 “Coach, I’m with you”: Beall, “Wally Goodwin.”
- 64 “It was heartbreaking”: “The Forecaddie: Recalling When Tiger Woods Almost Chose UNLV over Stanford,” *Golfweek*, April 24, 2018, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2018/04/24/the-forecaddie-recalling-when-tiger-woods-almost-chose-unlv-over-stanford/>.
- 64 “I knew I was home”: Jeremy Roberts, *Tiger Woods: Golf’s Master* (Minneapolis: Twenty-First Century Books, 2008), 33.
- 64 “I always tell Tiger”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 97.

## Chapter 13

- 65 “Tiger can hit three”: Tony Grossi, “When a Teen-Aged Tiger Woods Put On a Show at a Northeast Ohio Public Golf Course, and Few Noticed,” ESPN, April 16, 2019, [https://www.espn.com/blog/cleveland/post/\\_id/6448/when-a-teen-aged-tiger-woods-put-on-a-show-at-a-northeast-ohio-public-golf-course-and-few-noticed](https://www.espn.com/blog/cleveland/post/_id/6448/when-a-teen-aged-tiger-woods-put-on-a-show-at-a-northeast-ohio-public-golf-course-and-few-noticed).
- 66 “these players are older”: Grossi, “When a Teen-Aged Tiger Woods Put On a Show.”
- 66 “I can eat anything”: Mal Florence, “A Young Lion Named Tiger Will Play Open,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 26, 1992, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-01-26-sp-1343-story.html>.
- 66 “He’s cool” and “I tell kids golf”: Blaine Newnham, “Tiger Can Play; Now,

## Notes

- Others Can, Too,” *Seattle Times*, September 1, 1992, <https://archive.seattletimes.com/archive/?date=19920901&slug=1510460>.
- 66 “It’s a shame”: Michael Mayo, “Blacks Aren’t Barred, They Just Don’t Play,” *Greensboro News & Record* (North Carolina), April 16, 1994, [https://greensboro.com/blacks-arent-barred-they-just-dont-play/article\\_d933887b-790f-5200-b4a0-781f4518638e.html](https://greensboro.com/blacks-arent-barred-they-just-dont-play/article_d933887b-790f-5200-b4a0-781f4518638e.html).
- 66–67 “to get kids to understand” through “You look at all”: Larry Dorman, “On Golf: A Way Out, If the Right People Lead the Way,” *New York Times*, June 7, 1994, <https://www.nytimes.com/1994/06/07/sports/on-golf-a-way-out-if-the-right-people-lead-the-way.html>.
- 67 “That’s a funny question” through “It’s like a drug”: Grossi, “When a Teen-Aged Tiger Woods Put On a Show.”
- 67 “Eldrick ‘Tiger’ Woods conquered”: Scott Eden, “Stroke of Madness,” ESPN, January 22, 2013, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine).
- 68 “Butchie harped at me” and “That didn’t mean flag-high”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 66–67.
- 68–69 “My prayers were answered” through “better than I heard”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 98, 24.
- 69 *I’ve never seen*: Gary Smits, “Tim Finchem Joins World Golf Hall of Fame Class of 2021,” *Florida Times-Union*, April 20, 2020, <https://www.jacksonville.com/story/sports/pga/2020/04/20/tim-finchem-joins-world-golf-hall-of-fame-class-of-2021/41696979/>.
- 69 “Trip’s playing really good” and “Son... Let the legend”: Sean Martin, “Let the Legend Grow: Behind Tiger’s First Win at TPC Sawgrass,” PGA Tour, March 11, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/long-form/2019/03/11/tiger-woods-1994-us-amateur-tpc-sawgrass0>.
- 70 *God, don’t let* and *The pin. I’m going*: Adapted from Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 83.
- 70 “You don’t see pros”: Martin, “Let the Legend Grow.”
- 70 “That boy almost gave” through “This is ungodly”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 96, 97.

## Chapter 14

- 71 “We took a little poll”: Mike DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes: Tiger Was Just a Babe in the Woods Family When He First Picked Up a Golf Club,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-02-05-ls-28271-story.html>.

## Notes

- 71 “He’s everything you could”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 71 “I’ve started wearing sunglasses”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 99.
- 72 “There was talk that” and “He was better”: Leo Sepkowitz, “The College Legends of Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson,” *Bleacher Report*, November 19, 2018, <https://bleacherreport.com/articles/2806750-the-college-legends-of-tiger-woods-and-phil-mickelson>.
- 72 “You’ll never be alone”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 72 “other guys always ask”: Tim Crothers, “Golf Cub: A Mere 15, The Precocious Eldrick (Tiger) Woods Is Already Stalking the Pros,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 25, 1991, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1991/03/25/golf-cub-a-mere-15-the-precocious-eldrick-tiger-woods-is-already-stalking-the-pros>.
- 72 “five relentless guys” through “I’m not a guy who”: Anne M. Peterson, “Golfing Tiger at Rest: Stanford’s Woods Slows the Pace,” *Los Angeles Times*, December 4, 1994, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-12-04-sp-4725-story.html>.
- 72 “Like Michael Jordan coming”: Sepkowitz, “The College Legends of Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson.”
- 72 “We wanted to stack”: Jeff Bradley and Dan Patrick, “First Class / Varsity Letter / Let Us Pray,” ESPN, July 10, 2012, <https://www.espn.com/espn/magazine/archives/news/story?page=magazine-20000402-article44>.
- 72 “Hey, we’re Stanford kids”: Neil Hayes and Brian Murphy, *The Last Putt: Two Teams, One Dream, and a Freshman Named Tiger* (New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2010), 174.
- 72 “We’ll work with you”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 84.
- 72 “puts it back together”: Ron Kroichick, “Tiger Woods Heeds Lessons Learned at Stanford,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, September 20, 2009, <https://www.sfgate.com/sports/article/Tiger-Woods-heeds-lessons-learned-at-Stanford-3286113.php>.
- 73 “I would watch all”: Peterson, “Golfing Tiger at Rest.”
- 73 *Whoa! I need*: Hayes and Murphy, *The Last Putt*, 48.
- 73 “doing fine”: DiGiovanna, “The Sunday Profile: Earning His Stripes.”
- 73 “chop wood”: Hayes and Murphy, *The Last Putt*, 96.

## Notes

- 73 “typical freshmen” and “get the luggage”: Sepkowitz, “The College Legends of Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson.”
- 73 “Ok, I get it” through “You beat us”: Hayes and Murphy, *The Last Putt*, 31.
- 73 “The more you tell”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 101.
- 74 “knows how to party” and “ripped out ‘Great Balls’”: Brett Campbell, “The Drive to Win,” *Stanford*, May/June 1998, <https://stanfordmag.org/contents/the-drive-to-win>.
- 74 “eat and sleep”: Bradley and Patrick, “First Class.”
- 74 “he does everything”: Mike DiGiovanna, “Tale of Tiger: Titles Are Par for the Course: Sports: Cypress’ Woods Shot to Top of Amateur Golf at 18. He’s Been a Future Pro Since First Teeing Off at 2,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 9, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-01-09-mn-18049-story.html>.
- 74 “I’ll let loose” and “I can’t tell you”: Peterson, “Golfing Tiger at Rest.”
- 74 “overlooking this big” through “blowing up a house”: Jeremy Roberts, *Tiger Woods: Golf’s Master* (Minneapolis: Twenty-First Century Books, 2008), 33.
- 74 “You know a guy”: Mike O’Malley, “Tiger Woods as a Pledge at Stanford: A Classic Story About His Poor Dancing in College,” *Golf Digest*, May 2001, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-as-a-pledge-at-stanford-a-classic-story-about-his-poor-dancing-in-college>.
- 74 “Some of the guys”: Bradley and Patrick, “First Class.”
- 74 “That’s all right”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 81.
- 75 “Hi, Mr. Walsh” through “incredible blend of intellect”: Mark Soltau, “The Football Genius Who’s Crazy for Golf,” *Golf Digest*, July 29, 2007, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/gd0703soltauwalsh>.
- 75 “door open” through “talk to for two”: Art Spander, “Tiger in First and Paying Respects to Walsh,” *Monterey Herald* (California), August 11, 2007, <https://www.montereyherald.com/2007/08/11/tiger-in-first-and-paying-respects-to-walsh/>.
- 75 “Pound for pound”: Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire.”
- 75 “I was averaging”: Rick Lipsey, “Down to the Wire: Oklahoma State Beat Stanford in the First Playoff for the NCAA Championship,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 12, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/06/12/down-to-the-wire-oklahoma-state-beat-stanford-in-the-first-playoff-for-the-ncaa-championship>.
- 75 “Tiger is absolutely up”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 101.
- 75 “It is time”: Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire.”
- 76 “nearly every wall”: Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire.”

## Notes

- 76 “What are you drinking” through “One of the most”: Matthew Rudy, “Earl Woods,” *Golf Digest*, June 2, 2008, [https://www.golfdigest.com/story/rudy\\_earlwoods0111](https://www.golfdigest.com/story/rudy_earlwoods0111).

## Chapter 15

- 77 “makes me want to”: Jaime Diaz, “Tiger at Age 14,” *Golf Digest*, April 30, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-at-age-14>.
- 77 “It’s tough enough worrying”: Associated Press, “Youthful Woods Becoming a Racial Pioneer on the Links,” *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), October 24, 1994, <https://www.deseret.com/1994/10/24/19138369/youthful-woods-becoming-a-racial-pioneer-on-the-links/>.
- 78 “I can’t handle all” through “I’m going to be”: Jaime Diaz, “Tale of a Tiger: Young Tiger Woods Was a Winner Again, This Time at the World Amateur Team Championship,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 17, 1994, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1994/10/17/tale-of-a-tiger-young-tiger-woods-was-a-winner-again-this-time-at-the-world-amateur-team-championship>.
- 78–79 “When I finally got” through “lost in the crowd”: Bob Verdi, “Tiger Woods Tees Up for Stanford Courses,” *Chicago Tribune*, October 29, 1994, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/1994/10/29/tiger-woods-tees-up-for-stanford-courses/>.
- 79 “That’s just not done” through “discriminate in every”: Laura Parker, “Color Commentary Troubles PGA Hosts,” *Washington Post*, July 21, 1990, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1990/07/22/color-commentary-troubles-pga-hosts/8f81f116-5e80-4cc8-9d29-939e786251ee/>.
- 79 “I find it highly unlikely”: Bill Pennington, “Hall Thompson, Who Stirred Golf Controversy, Dies at 87,” *New York Times*, October 28, 2010, <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/10/29/sports/golf/29thompson.html>.
- 79 “For the most part”: Associated Press, “History Follows Golfer to Shoal Creek Tourney,” *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), October 24, 1994, <https://www.deseret.com/1994/10/24/19138404/history-follows-golfer-to-shoal-creek-tourney/>.
- 79 “Tiger’s a super player”: Bill Edwards, “Look Back . . . to Tiger Woods in Birmingham, 1994,” *Anniston Star* (Alabama), October 25, 2019, [https://www.annistonstar.com/news/history/look-back-to-tiger-woods-in-birmingham-1994/article\\_f8779332-f6d3-11e9-8d4a-a73f7d4eeec4.html](https://www.annistonstar.com/news/history/look-back-to-tiger-woods-in-birmingham-1994/article_f8779332-f6d3-11e9-8d4a-a73f7d4eeec4.html).
- 80 “Being the great black”: Verdi, “Tiger Woods Tees Up.”
- 80 “I’ve talked about it”: Associated Press, “History Follows Golfer.”
- 80 “Soul Creek”: John Strege, “The Resurrection of Shoal Creek,” *Golf Digest*, August 23, 2010, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-resurrection-of-shoal-creek>.

## Notes

- 80 “what a great slap”: Peter de Jonge, “A Zone of His Own: Tiger Woods,” *New York Times Magazine*, February 5, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/05/magazine/a-zone-of-his-own-tiger-woods.html>.
- 80 “Go Tiger Woods!” through “the significance to me”: Paul Newberry, “Tiger Still on Course of History: Golf: Stanford Freshman Woods Wins College Tournament at Controversial Shoal Creek in Alabama,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 26, 1994, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-10-26-sp-54765-story.html>.
- 80 “Of course it does”: De Jonge, “A Zone of His Own.”
- 81 “My first concern” through “On the very same”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 89.

## Chapter 16

- 82 “a guy named Greg”: Ron Kroichick, “Tiger Woods Heeds Lessons Learned at Stanford,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, September 20, 2009, <https://www.sfgate.com/sports/article/Tiger-Woods-heeds-lessons-learned-at-Stanford-3286113.php>.
- 82 “His shoulders are impressively” and “He’s just a very”: Neil Hayes and Brian Murphy, *The Last Putt: Two Teams, One Dream, and a Freshman Named Tiger* (New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2010), 233.
- 83 “Tiger’s already the longest”: Sean Zak, “Rewatching the 1995 Masters, Where Tiger Was Low-Am, Davis Love III Gave Chase and Ben Crenshaw Won in Tears,” *Golf*, March 23, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/1995-masters-ben-crenshaw-emotional-triumph/>.
- 83 “My god, I had”: Rick Reilly, “For You Harvey: Ben Crenshaw’s Second Masters Win Was a Memorial to His Mentor,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 17, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/04/17/for-you-harvey-ben-crenshaws-second-masters-win-was-a-memorial-to-his-mentor>.
- 83 “What a beautiful day” and “Yeah, but you would”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 112.
- 83 “I really found out”: Dylan Dethier, “What Tiger Woods Revealed in His First-Ever Butler Cabin Interview,” *Golf*, April 2, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tournaments/tiger-woods-first-butler-cabin-interview/>.
- 83 “When he plays with”: Tim Rosaforte, “Encore! Encore!: Tiger Woods Unleashed a Full Array of Shots to Win His Second Straight U.S. Amateur Title,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 4, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/09/04/encore-encore-tiger-woods-unleashed-a-full-array-of-shots-to-win-his-second-straight-us-amateur-title>.
- 83 “We had an agreement” and “I haven’t encountered”: Leonard Shapiro, “Already, Woods Masters the Hype,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 1995.

## Notes

- 84 “Go out there” through “Tiger Woods now driving”: Leonard Shapiro, “Woods, Under Scrutiny, Turns in Even-Par Round.” *Washington Post*, April 6, 1995, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1995/04/05/already-woods-masters-the-hype/18438fe6-e375-49a5-a438-0be209901f08/>.
- 84 “Almost 900 golfers”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 108.
- 84 “It’s a Black thing” through “We have been”: Jaime Diaz, “Out of Sight: Amateur Champion Tiger Woods Was Nothing Short of Sensational in His Masters Debut,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 17, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/04/17/out-of-sight-amateur-champion-tiger-woods-was-nothing-short-of-sensational-in-his-masters-debut>.
- 85 “I felt this hand”: Reilly, “For You Harvey.”
- 85 “If that’s how Tiger”: Jeff Bradley and Dan Patrick, “First Class / Varsity Letter / Let Us Pray,” ESPN, July 10, 2012, <https://www.espn.com/espn/magazine/archives/news/story?page=magazine-20000402-article44>.
- 85 “College is such”: Dethier, “What Tiger Woods Revealed.”
- 85 “I feel like this” and “Someday, I’m going”: Diaz, “Out of Sight.”
- 85 *Please accept my sincere*: Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 40.
- 86 “It’s deemed to be”: John Strege, “Tracking Tiger,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 19, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/06/19/tracking-tiger>.
- 86 “Jack, I can’t have”: Mercer Baggs, “Know Jack: Being Asked to Leave Ohio State,” NBC Sports, April 10, 2017, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/know-jack-being-asked-leave-ohio-state>.
- 87 “Tiger has all”: John Strege, “Tracking Tiger.”
- 87 “My goals are my goals”: Anne M. Peterson, “Golfing Tiger at Rest: Stanford’s Woods Slows the Pace,” *Los Angeles Times*, December 4, 1994, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-12-04-sp-4725-story.html>.
- 87 “Money won’t make”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 87 “Tiger doesn’t need”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 159.

## Chapter 17

- 88 “Yes I am”: “Amateurs, Proceed with Badges,” *New York Times*, June 14, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/06/14/sports/1995-us-open-notebook-amateurs-proceed-with-badges.html>.



## Notes

- 88 “Hitting my driver”: “Shinnecock Calls for Length Off Tee,” *Orlando Sentinel*, June 14, 1995, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/1995/06/14/shinnecock-calls-for-length-off-tee/>.
- 89 “I couldn’t hold on”: “Woods Leaves with Sprained Wrist,” *New York Times*, June 17, 1995, <https://www.nytimes.com/1995/06/17/sports/1995-us-open-notebook-woods-leaves-with-sprained-wrist.html>.
- 89 “I’m kind of bummed”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 117–18.
- 89 “To win here”: John Scheibe, “This Day in Sports: John Daly Wins British Open in 1995,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 23, 2020, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2020-07-23/this-day-in-sports-john-daly-wins-british-open>.
- 89 “Butch, how far” through “You’ve got so much”: Tim Rosaforte, “Encore! Encore!: Tiger Woods Unleashed a Full Array of Shots to Win His Second Straight U.S. Amateur Title,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 4, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/09/04/encore-encore-tiger-woods-unleashed-a-full-array-of-shots-to-win-his-second-straight-us-amateur-title>.
- 89 “If you are going”: “Arnold Palmer at the Open / ‘A Fantastic Pleasure,’” *The Open*, September 10, 2020, <https://www.theopen.com/latest/arnold-palmer-at-the-open>.
- 89 *Okay, let’s see who*: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 90 *Tiger Woods hits it*: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 125.
- 90 “There are holes”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 96.
- 90 “supreme for magnificence”: “Our History,” Newport Country Club, <https://www.newportcountryclub.us/history>.
- 90 “Going to Scotland really”: John W. Stewart, “No Match for Woods at Amateur,” *Baltimore Sun*, August 26, 1995, <https://www.baltimoresun.com/1995/08/26/no-match-for-woods-at-amateur/>.
- 90 “I wouldn’t be surprised”: Rosaforte, “Encore! Encore!”
- 91 “spectacular” and “the sign of a true”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 124.
- 91 “I can live with”: “Woods Wins U.S. Amateur with Iron: Golf: The Short Game That Was Off During Masters Is Clicking as 19-Year-Old Defends Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 28, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-08-28-sp-39726-story.html>.
- 91 “To my son, Tiger” and “Before he’s through”: Rosaforte, “Encore! Encore!”

## Notes

- 91 “My place in history”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 126.  
91 “That shot at 18”: Rosaforte, “Encore! Encore!”  
91 “probably would have hit” and “I spent hours”: “Woods Wins U.S. Amateur with Iron.”

## Chapter 18

- 92 “School is the most”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 163.  
92 “great time playing golf” and “fun being around”: “Tiger Woods,” Stanford Men’s Golf Team, [https://stanfordmensgolf.com/stanford\\_greats/tigerwoods.htm](https://stanfordmensgolf.com/stanford_greats/tigerwoods.htm).  
92 “It’s been a great”: Rick Lipsey, “Down to the Wire: Oklahoma State Beat Stanford in the First Playoff for the NCAA Championship,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 12, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/06/12/down-to-the-wire-oklahoma-state-beat-stanford-in-the-first-playoff-for-the-ncaa-championship>.  
92 “Cool . . . I’ll go out”: Jim McCabe, “Arnie and Tiger: Memorable Moments Between Two Legends of the Game,” PGA Tour, March 2, 2020, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/long-form/2020/03/02/arnold-palmer-tiger-woods-moments-together-arnold-palmer-invitational>.  
93 *What are the pros*: McCabe, “Arnie and Tiger.”  
93 “Tiger’s got the game” and “He should just go”: Larry Dorman, “The Question for Woods: Is It Time to Go Pro?,” *New York Times*, August 19, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/08/19/sports/the-question-for-woods-is-it-time-to-go-pro.html>.  
93 “the greatest college golfer”: Shawn Krest, “From Greatest Team Ever to NC Hall of Fame: The Long Journey of Curtis Strange,” *North State Journal* (Raleigh, North Carolina), June 21, 2023, <https://nsjonline.com/article/2023/06/from-greatest-team-ever-to-nc-hall-of-fame-the-long-journey-of-curtis-strange/>.  
93 “There’s not a lot” through “one of those guys”: “Tiger Woods, Jack Nicklaus Recall Arnold Palmer’s Generosity, Kindness,” ESPN, September 26, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/17648387/tiger-woods-jack-nicklaus-recall-arnold-palmer-generosity-kindness](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/17648387/tiger-woods-jack-nicklaus-recall-arnold-palmer-generosity-kindness).  
93 “I wanted to learn”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 156.  
93 “Did you pick up”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 101.  
93 “Arnold ended up picking”: “Tiger Woods, Jack Nicklaus Recall.”  
94 “The kid was trying” through “I didn’t do anything”: Mark Soltau, “If Tiger Bolts from Stanford, Blame NCAA,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, October 22, 1995, <https://www.sfgate.com/sports/article/If-Tiger-bolts-from-Stanford-blame-NCAA-3124623.php>.

## Notes

- 94 “I’m not allowed”: “Tiger Woods, Jack Nicklaus Recall.”  
94 “You don’t send” through “I want him to”: Soltau, “If Tiger Bolts.”  
94 IF IT’S FAIR: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 157.  
95 “The Buddha said”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 128.

## Chapter 19

- 96 “It was eye-opening”: Ryan Lavner, “With Honors: 25 Years Ago, Tiger Woods Shot 80 in His Final College Round and Still Won NAAs in a Rout,” NBC Golf, May 31, 2021, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/honors-25-years-ago-tiger-woods-shot-80-his-final-college-round-and-still-won-naas-rout>.  
96 “He made people who’d”: Leo Sepkowitz, “The College Legends of Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson,” *Bleacher Report*, November 19, 2018, <https://bleacherreport.com/articles/2806750-the-college-legends-of-tiger-woods-and-phil-mickelson>.  
96–97 “I jokingly blame” through “he didn’t take any”: Lavner, “With Honors.”  
97 “It doesn’t feel”: Greg Johnson, “A Memorable 80 in ’96,” *Champion*, Summer 2011, <http://ncaanewsarchive.s3.amazonaws.com/2011/august/a-memorable-80-in-1996.html>.  
97 “I’m exhausted right now”: Lavner, “With Honors.”  
97 “Unless... something happens” through “I should have had”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 161, 141.  
98 “There’s a difference between”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 159.  
98 “No minders, no entourage” through “And not the best”: Tim Southwell, “The Day I Played Golf with Tiger Woods,” *The Guardian*, December 1, 2009, <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2009/dec/01/tiger-woods>.  
98 “a beast”: “One of the World’s Premier Links,” Royal Lytham & St Annes Golf Club, <https://www.royallytham.org/golf/course-overview/>.  
98–99 “I don’t ever want” through “Arnold Palmer did not”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 161–64.  
99 “Daddy, I can get”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 72.  
99 “I’m ready, Pop”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 164.

## Chapter 20

- 100 “I’m never flying coach”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 170.  
100 *Something really clicked*: Jaime Diaz, “Roaring Ahead: In His Final Act Before

## Notes

- Turning Pro, Tiger Woods Made History at the U.S. Amateur,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 2, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/09/02/roaring-ahead-in-his-final-act-before-turning-pro-tiger-woods-made-history-at-the-us-amateur>.
- 101 “Nike is going”: Thomas Bonk, “PGA Puts a Tiger in Its Tank as Woods Decides to Join Pros,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 27, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-08-27-sp-38015-story.html>.
- 101 “I hope we sign”: Jackie Krentzman, “The Force Behind the Nike Empire,” *Stanford*, January/February 1997, <https://stanfordmag.org/contents/the-force-behind-the-nike-empire>.
- 101 “I trust Tiger’s judgement”: Diaz, “Roaring Ahead.”
- 102 “a positive reverie”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 175.
- 102 “All these people”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 72.
- 102 “The sound of Tiger’s”: “Tiger Woods’ 1996 U.S. Amateur Championship Win,” *Links*, [https://linksmagazine.com/mark\\_of\\_a\\_gentleman/](https://linksmagazine.com/mark_of_a_gentleman/).
- 102 *I’ve been here before*: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 182.
- 102 “He was looking frustrated”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 168.
- 102 “As you do on”: “Tiger Woods’ 1996 U.S. Amateur Championship Win.”
- 103 “Lightning will not”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 183–84.
- 103 “It is the most”: Bonk, “PGA Puts a Tiger in Its Tank.”
- 103 “I don’t know about”: Larry Dorman, “Unyielding, Woods Fights Back to Third Straight Amateur Title,” *New York Times*, August 26, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/08/26/sports/unyielding-woods-fights-back-to-third-straight-amateur-title.html>.

## PART THREE: PROFESSIONAL

### Chapter 21

- 107 “We’ve got a world” and “You can’t write it”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 110–11.
- 108 “I never second-guess” and “When he does it”: Thomas Bonk, “PGA Puts a Tiger in Its Tank as Woods Decides to Join Pros,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 27, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-08-27-sp-38015-story.html>.
- 108 “I’m turning pro” through “Well, I expect”: Rick Reilly, “What a Trip: Tiger Woods’s Caddie, a Deadhead Called Fluff, Is Still Cruising Along on the Ride of His Life After Their Latest Win, at the Byron Nelson Classic,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 26, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/05/26/what-a-trip>

## Notes

- tiger-woodss-caddie-a-deadhead-called-fluff-is-still-cruising-along-on-the-ride-of-his-life-after-their-latest-win-at-the-byron-nelson-classic.
- 108 “he looked like a”: Adam Schupak, “Everybody Loves Fluff, Perhaps Golf’s Most Famous Caddie,” *Golfweek*, April 2, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/04/02/everybody-loves-fluff-perhaps-golfs-most-famous-caddie/>.
- 108 “You have a chance” and “The only thing”: Don Markus, “Deadhead Caddie with a 2 Handicap Fluff: In the Aura That Is Tiger Woods’, Mike Cowan Is Attracting Attention and a Gallery All His Own,” *Baltimore Sun*, June 11, 1997, <https://www.baltimoresun.com/1997/06/11/deadhead-caddie-with-a-2-handicap-fluff-in-the-aura-that-is-tiger-woods-mike-cowan-is-attracting-attention-and-a-gallery-all-his-own/>.
- 108 “Without ever winning”: Sean Callebs, “Tiger Is the Man!: Golf’s Hottest Amateur Turns Pro,” CNN, August 27, 1996, [https://money.cnn.com/1996/08/27/bizbuzz/tiger\\_pkg/](https://money.cnn.com/1996/08/27/bizbuzz/tiger_pkg/).
- 109 “People close to the”: “Woods to Turn Professional,” *New York Times*, August 26, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/08/26/sports/woods-to-turn-professional.html>.
- 109 “Not bad . . . for a”: “Tiger Out of the Woods; ‘Hello World’ Sweet or Contrived?,” *Sports Business Journal*, August 29, 1996, <https://www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/1996/08/29/Sponsorships-Advertising-Marketing/TIGER-OUT-OF-THE-WOODS-HELLO-WORLD-SWEET-OR-CONTRIVED.aspx>.
- 109 “as of now”: Leonard Shapiro, “Woods Packs Amateur Bags to Join Pro Tour,” *Washington Post*, August 27, 1996, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1996/08/28/woods-packs-amateur-bags-to-join-pro-tour/71df3427-de80-49f8-9f1f-5315da043dfc/>.
- 109 “I got all these”: Leigh Montville, “On the Job Training: In Milwaukee the Professional Debut of Amateur Champ Tiger Woods Was a Qualified Success,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 9, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/09/09/on-the-job-training-in-milwaukee-the-professional-debut-of-amateur-champ-tiger-woods-was-a-qualified-success>.
- 109 “The largest in the”: John Rohde, “New Hat’s Just Money in the Bank,” *Oklahoman*, August 6, 1987, <https://www.oklahoman.com/story/news/1987/08/06/new-hats-just-money-in-the-bank/62681710007/>.
- 109 “There has been a”: Tim Glover, “Golf: Norman Branches Out to Form New Company: World No. 2 Leaves Mark McCormack’s Management Group and Takes Top Executive with Him,” *The Independent*, December 23, 1993, <https://www.independent.co.uk/sport/golf-norman-branches-out-to-form-new-company-world-no-2-leaves-mark-mccormack-s-management-group-and-takes-top-executive-with-him-1469242.html>.

## Notes

- 109 “I’m a voracious reader”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 172.
- 110 “They pay Tiger”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 191.
- 110 “He was like a”: John Strege, “Tiger Woods’ Professional Debut: 10 Things You Might Not Have Known,” *Golf Digest*, August 24, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-professional-debut-ten-things-you-might-not-have-known-or-remembered>.
- 110 “Hear about Tiger?": Jeff Babineau, “Remembering Tiger’s Early Days as a Pro,” PGA Tour, August 29, 2021, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2021/08/29/tiger-woods-professional-debut-25th-anniversary>.
- 111 “I guess, hello world”: Gary D’Amato, “What It Was Like When Tiger Woods Made His Pro Debut at the Greater Milwaukee Open,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 29, 2021, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/what-it-was-like-when-tiger-made-pro-debut-at-greater-milwaukee-open>.
- 111 “who have raised”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 175.
- 111 “very special people” and “frustrating and painful process”: Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods*, 192.
- 111 “Instantly . . . Tiger Woods”: “Tiger Out of the Woods.”

## Chapter 22

- 112 “There couldn’t have been”: Larry Dorman, “Woods Says Hello to New World,” *New York Times*, August 29, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/08/29/sports/woods-says-hello-to-new-world.html>.
- 112 “We didn’t invent it”: Jackie Krentzman, “The Force Behind the Nike Empire,” *Stanford*, January/February 1997, <https://stanfordmag.org/contents/the-force-behind-the-nike-empire>.
- 112 “Air apparent”: John Strege, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 171.
- 112 “The world has not”: “Just Done It: Was Nike’s Long Term Investment in Tiger Woods Good Value?,” Little Black Book, <https://lbbonline.com/news/just-done-it-was-nikes-long-term-investment-in-tiger-woods-good-value>.
- 113 “It’s almost art”: “Just Done It: Was Nike’s Long Term Investment in Tiger Woods Good Value?”
- 113 “I turned it down”: Andy Hall, “Before Covering the Masters, ESPN Analyst Curtis Strange Reflects on a Quarter Century of Calling Golf,” *ESPN Front Row*, April 5, 2023, <https://www.espnfrontrow.com/2023/04/before-covering-the-masters-espn-analyst-curtis-strange-reflects-on-a-quarter-century-of-calling-golf/>.

## Notes

- 113–14 “What would be” through “I’m kidding ya”: “Tiger Woods Is Schooled by Curtis Strange in 1996,” posted by Golf Grouch, YouTube video, 1:26, November 25, 2019, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEIAEfPq56Q>.
- 114 “These guys can go”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 178.
- 114 “I guess since I”: Larry Dorman, “Woods Impresses Crowd with His Hole-in-One,” *New York Times*, September 2, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/09/02/sports/woods-impresses-crowd-with-his-hole-in-one.html>.
- 114 “I tried to punch”: JR Radcliffe, “Five Things You May Have Forgotten from Tiger Woods’ Professional Debut in Milwaukee,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, April 15, 2019, <https://www.jsonline.com/story/sports/golf/2019/04/15/five-things-you-forgot-tiger-woods-pro-debut-milwaukee/3472188002/>.
- 114 “It was wild”: Dorman, “Woods Impresses Crowd.”
- 115 “That’s my money”: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 115 “I’m prepared for whatever”: Dorman, “Woods Impresses Crowd.”

## Chapter 23

- 116 “almost sweet, a sort” through “This is pro ball”: Larry Dorman, “Woods Says Hello to New World,” *New York Times*, August 29, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/08/29/sports/woods-says-hello-to-new-world.html>.
- 116 “Nike has always tended”: L. Jon Wertheim, “The Ad That Launched a Thousand Hits: Tiger Woods Came Under Fire for Failing to Take a Stand on Augusta National. After All, Hadn’t He Volunteered for the Job?,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 14, 2003, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2003/04/14/the-ad-that-launched-a-thousand-hits-tiger-woods-came-under-fire-for-failing-to-take-a-stand-on-augusta-national-after-all-hadnt-he-volunteered-for-the-job>.
- 117 “There are still courses”: “Tiger Out of the Woods; ‘Hello World’ Sweet or Contrived?,” *Sports Business Journal*, August 29, 1996, <https://www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/1996/08/29/Sponsorships-Advertising-Marketing/TIGER-OUT-OF-THE-WOODS-HELLO-WORLD-SWEET-OR-CONTRIVED.aspx>.
- 117 “You don’t have to” through “the goal of the ad”: James K. Glassman, “Opinion: A Dishonest Ad Campaign,” *Washington Post*, September 17, 1996, <https://>

## Notes

- www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1996/09/17/a-dishonest-ad-campaign/f274223f-12bc-4caa-b70b-b6d0a384ee3c/.
- 117 “the impetus for this”: “Tiger Out of the Woods.”
- 117 “Tiger approved it” and “That was the truth”: Wertheim, “The Ad That Launched a Thousand Hits.”
- 117 “In a way”: Jaime Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser: Life Has Changed Dramatically for Tiger Woods Now That He’s the Center of Attention,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 30, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/09/30/crowd-pleaser-life-has-changed-dramatically-for-tiger-woods-now-that-hes-the-center-of-attention>.
- 117–18 “Fresh Prince of Golf” through “Do you like my house?": Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser.”
- 118 “The weather has been”: Tom Housenick, “Tiger Avoiding Traps Woods Shoots for Exempt Status,” *Times Leader*, September 19, 1996. <https://www.timesleader.com/archive/896499/tiger-avoiding-traps-woods-shoots-for-exempt-status>.
- 119 “No . . . Why should I”: Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser.”
- 119 “I’m standing ten feet” through “That’s our 2-iron”: Josh Berhow, “What the #%@! was that? How Tiger Woods, in His Rookie Season, Shocked This Pro,” *Golf*, January 20, 2022, <https://golf.com/news/how-tiger-woods-rookie-shocked-pro/>.
- 119 “That’s been the best”: Housenick, “Tiger Avoiding Traps.”
- 119 “It was like he”: Rick Reilly, “Top Cat: A Two-Time Winner in Only a Few Weeks, Tiger Woods Has Become the Man to Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 28, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/28/top-cat-a-two-time-winner-in-only-a-few-weeks-tiger-woods-has-become-the-man-to-beat>.
- 120 “Tiger, I love you” through “If I don’t keep”: Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser.”

## Chapter 24

- 121 “big enough to hold”: Jaime Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser: Life Has Changed Dramatically for Tiger Woods Now That He’s the Center of Attention,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 30, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/09/30/crowd-pleaser-life-has-changed-dramatically-for-tiger-woods-now-that-hes-the-center-of-attention>.
- 121 “It would be cool”: Gary Van Sickle, “Jackpot!: By Winning in Las Vegas, in Only His Fifth Start as a Pro, Tiger Woods Proved Beyond a Doubt That His Time Has Come,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 14, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/14/jackpot-by-winning-in-las-vegas-in-only-his-fifth-start-as-a-pro-tiger-woods-proved-beyond-a-doubt-that-his-time-has-come>.



## Notes

- 122 “Davis, when Tiger learns”: Gary Van Sickle, “Runaway: His Win at Bay Hill Showed That Tiger Woods Is at His Best When He’s Boring,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/03/27/runaway-his-win-at-bay-hill-showed-that-tiger-woods-is-at-his-best-when-hes-boring>.
- 122 “That was my husband”: Jeff Babineau, “Remembering Tiger’s Early Days as a Pro,” PGA Tour, August 29, 2021, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2021/08/29/tiger-woods-professional-debut-25th-anniversary>.
- 122 “There was no other choice”: “Tiger to Take Time Off,” *Orlando Sentinel*, September 26, 1996, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/1996/09/26/tiger-to-take-time-off/>.
- 122 “He looked beat” through “More than 200 dignitaries”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods*, (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 77–78.
- 123 “He’s a rookie” and “To some degree”: Jim McCabe, “Tiger Woods’ First PGA Tour Title, 25 Years On: Remembering His Win at the 1996 Las Vegas Invitational,” Sky Sports, October 6, 2021, <https://www.skysports.com/golf/news/12176/12426445/tiger-woods-first-pga-tour-title-25-years-on-remembering-his-win-at-the-1996-las-vegas-invitational>.
- 123 “This tournament was one,” “Everybody really likes Tiger.” and “a better counselor”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 78, 83–84.
- 123 “Tiger should have played” through “the important thing”: Thomas Bonk, “When Arnie Speaks, Tiger Should Listen,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 6, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-06-sp-51293-story.html>.
- 123–24 *The next time* through “the world will give”: “Tiger Came to Georgia to Apologize in 1996, This Time He Came to Win,” *AllOnGeorgia*, September 24, 2018, <https://allongeorgia.com/muscogee-sports/tiger-came-to-georgia-to-apologize-in-1996-this-time-he-came-to-win-2/>.
- 124 “I thought those people”: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 124 “Those guys actually had” through “The media made you”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 81, 78, 79.
- 124 “I miss college”: Smith, “The Chosen One.”
- 124 “I know what I did”: Joe Concannon, “Woods Has the Goods: Tiger’s Big Splash in PGA Leaves Opponents in Awe,” *Spokesman-Review* (Spokane,

Washington), October 27, 1996, <https://www.spokesman.com/stories/1996/oct/27/woods-has-the-goods-tigers-big-splash-in-pga/>.

## Chapter 25

- 126 “It feels wonderful”: John Katsilometes, “ABC Siegfried & Roy Special a Revealing Look at Both Legends,” *Las Vegas Weekly*, March 9, 2009, <https://lasvegasweekly.com/blogs/kats-report/2009/mar/09/abc-siegfried-roy-special-revealing-look-both-lege/>.
- 126 “everything is different” and “I didn’t play or”: Dave Shedloski, “Tiger Woods Showed Glimpses of His Greatness in the First Chapters of His Pro Career,” *Golf Digest*, August 25, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-turns-pro-1996-success-wins-disney-las-vegas-pga-tour>.
- 126 “Everything has been Tiger”: Tim Dahlberg, “Tiger Woods Brings It Home, a Quarter Century Later,” Associated Press, October 5, 2021, <https://apnews.com/article/sports-tim-dahlberg-column-davis-love-iii-tiger-woods-las-vegas-9d7e964f7b6a8e134c185f6d405012b7>.
- 126 “I was hurting”: Larry Dorman, “For Woods, the Wait Is a Short One,” *New York Times*, October 7, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/10/07/sports/for-woods-the-wait-is-a-short-one.html>.
- 127 “Bring it on home”: Dahlberg, “Tiger Brings It Home.”
- 127 “Get in the hole!”: PGA Tour, “Historic footage of Tiger Woods at the 1996 Shriners Hospitals for Children Open,” Facebook video, 11:06, October 6, 2019, <https://fb.watch/sm-Oafb7OJ/>.
- 127 “Can’t you see we”: Dahlberg, “Tiger Brings It Home.”
- 127 “There was almost no”: Steve Carp, “20 Years Later, Remembering Tiger Woods’ First PGA Victory at Las Vegas Invitational,” *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, November 2, 2016, <https://www.reviewjournal.com/sports/golf/shriners-open/20-years-later-remembering-tiger-woods-first-pga-victory-at-las-vegas-invitation/>.
- 127 “I think I had”: Jim McCabe, “Tiger Woods Chasing 82, Chapter 1: Establishing the Aura,” PGA Tour, April 19, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/tiger-woods-chasing-82/tiger-woods-chasing-82-establishing-the-aura-first-win-first-masters>.
- 127 “go head-to-head down”: Gary Van Sickle, “Jackpot! By Winning in Las Vegas, in Only His Fifth Start as a Pro, Tiger Woods Proved Beyond a Doubt That His Time Has Come,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 14, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/14/jackpot-by-winning-in-las-vegas-in-only-his-fifth-start-as-a-pro-tiger-woods-proved-beyond-a-doubt-that-his-time-has-come>.

## Notes

- 127 Here we go: George Dohrmann, “Woods Is No Paper Tiger as Victory in Desert Attests,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 7, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-07-sp-51391-story.html>.
- 128 “I will call and”: Dohrmann, “Woods Is No Paper Tiger.”
- 128 “I hope this win”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 88.
- 128 “not playing for”: Van Sickle, “Jackpot!”
- 128 “Anything you like?” and “I like that”: Carp, “20 years later.”
- 128 “I’ll be legal”: Van Sickle, “Jackpot!”
- 129 “Ladies and gentlemen” through “I’m surprised it took”: Ron Kantowski, “Recalling Tiger Woods’ 1st PGA Tour Win 25 Years Ago in Las Vegas,” *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, October 9, 2021, <https://www.reviewjournal.com/sports/sports-columns/ron-kantowski/recalling-tiger-woods-1st-pga-tour-win-25-years-ago-in-las-vegas-2456369/>.

## Chapter 26

- 130 “Ladies and gentlemen” through “Direct from Vegas?”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 219.
- 131 “I really would like” through “It took a special person”: Jaime Diaz, “When Racial Barriers Die Hard,” *New York Times*, May 24, 1992, <https://www.nytimes.com/1992/05/24/sports/golf-when-racial-barriers-die-hard.html>.
- 131 “Sifford ultimately had only”: “Sifford: One Powerful Presence,” *Hartford Courant* (Connecticut), June 24, 2001, <https://www.courant.com/2001/06/24/sifford-one-powerful-presence/>.
- 131 “Tiger is amazing”: Mike DiGiovanna, “Tale of Tiger: Titles Are Par for the Course: Sports: Cypress’ Woods Shot to Top of Amateur Golf at 18. He’s Been a Future Pro Since First Teeing Off at 2,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 9, 1995, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-01-09-mn-18049-story.html>.
- 131 “pretty cool . . . to wear”: Michael Bamberger, “Golf’s Ultimate Status Symbol? Behold, the PGA Tour Money Clip,” *Golf*, March 11, 2021, <https://golf.com/news/pga-tour-money-clips-ultimate-status-symbol/>.
- 131–32 “What am I going” through “What’s that”: Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion*, 217, 225.
- 132 “That just shows”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 92.
- 132 “For a rich guy” and “What kind of a”: Rick Reilly, “Top Cat: A Two-Time Winner in Only a Few Weeks, Tiger Woods Has Become the Man to Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 28, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/28>

## Notes

- /top-cat-a-two-time-winner-in-only-a-few-weeks-tiger-woods-has-become-the-man-to-beat.
- 132 “I had no idea”: Associated Press, “Tiger Makes a Run, but Finishes Third,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 14, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-14-sp-53855-story.html>.
- 132 “Anybody who was paying”: Tim Schmitt, “David Ogrin, Who Beat Tiger Woods at the 1996 Texas Open, Says He’s ‘Between Win One and Two,’” *Golfweek*, March 30, 2022, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2022/03/30/tiger-woods-valero-texas-open-david-ogrin-1996-champ/>.

## Chapter 27

- 134 “Oh, god”: Rick Reilly, “Top Cat: A Two-Time Winner in Only a Few Weeks, Tiger Woods Has Become the Man to Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 28, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/28/top-cat-a-two-time-winner-in-only-a-few-weeks-tiger-woods-has-become-the-man-to-beat>.
- 134 “The Tiger has landed” and “A good crowd”: “Tiger Joins Disney’s Cast of Characters for Classic,” *Orlando Sentinel*, October 12, 1996.
- 134–35 “You go, T!” through “Oh, my god”: Reilly, “Top Cat.”
- 135 “I can’t really hear”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 95.
- 136 “All the accolades” and “He’s a wonderful player”: Larry Dorman, “Tiger Woods Adds a Chapter to His Legend,” *New York Times*, October 21, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/10/21/sports/tiger-woods-adds-a-chapter-to-his-legend.html>.
- 136 “Payne’s a great guy” through “What people don’t know”: “Tiger Woods Wins 1996 Walt Disney World/Oldsmobile | Classic Chasing 82,” posted by PGA Tour, YouTube video, 51:59, April 19, 2019, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b4WGCvqM8fc>.
- 136 “As in any community” through “always very humbling”: Mike Schneider, “Florida’s Superjock Neighborhood — Shaq, Woods, Griffey — Community Is Home to the Rich And Athletic,” *Seattle Times*, October 19, 1997, <https://archive.seattletimes.com/archive/?date=19971019&slug=2566955>.
- 137 “It may be surprising”: Dorman, “Tiger Woods Adds a Chapter.”
- 137 “I was never able”: Randy Harvey, “Year of the Tiger: In Two Months, Tiger Woods Has Made Everyone Else Look Like Amateurs,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 24, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-24-ss-57073-story.html>.
- 137 “I really haven’t played”: Reilly, “Top Cat.”

## Chapter 28

- 138 “I think you’re going” through *Please forgive me*: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 139 “That’s my father”: “Tiger Came to Georgia to Apologize in 1996, This Time He Came to Win,” *AllOnGeorgia* September 24, 2018, <https://allongeorgia.com/muscogee-sports/tiger-came-to-georgia-to-apologize-in-1996-this-time-he-came-to-win-2/>.
- 139 “I should’ve attended”: Smith, “The Chosen One.”
- 140 “a huge rush on” and “the kid is on”: Larry Dorman, “Who’s the Man? Tiger Woods Is the Man,” *New York Times*, October 24, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/10/24/sports/who-s-the-man-tiger-woods-is-the-man.html>.
- 140 “He was close to” and “It’s supposed to get”: Mike Penner, “Tiger Would Have Been Better Off Chipping,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 25, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-25-sp-57472-story.html>.
- 140 “victory at Disney”: “Rookie Leaves Others in State of Adjustment,” *Orlando Sentinel*, October 24, 1996, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/1996/10/24/rookie-leaves-others-in-state-of-adjustment/>.
- 141 “That boy never does”: John Stregé, *Tiger: A Biography of Tiger Woods* (New York: Broadway Books, 1997), 184.
- 141 “You want to follow”: Mike Penner, “Father Hospitalized, Woods Soars to a 78,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 26, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-26-sp-57973-story.html>.
- 141 “It’s obvious he’s not”: Larry Dorman, “Lehman in Control, but Woods Loses His,” *New York Times*, October 26, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/10/26/sports/lehman-in-control-but-woods-loses-his.html>.
- 141 “I didn’t want” and “I love my dad”: Penner, “Father Hospitalized, Woods Soars to a 78.”
- 141 “I’ve got to shape up”: Smith, “The Chosen One.”

## Chapter 29

- 142 “I would say that”: Ron Sirak, “Tiger Follows the Cash to Australia,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 6, 1996, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-10-06-sp-51298-story.html>.

## Notes

- 142 “The first time I”: Peter Stone, “Dig Through Tiger’s Past Yields Gold,” *Sydney Morning Herald*, October 16, 2011, <https://www.smh.com.au/sport/golf/dig-through-tigers-past-yields-gold-20111015-1lqae.html>.
- 143 “At least he got”: “1996 Australian Open,” Shark (Greg Norman), <https://shark.com/tournament-victories/1996-australian-open/>.
- 143 “so nervous” through “clear Tiger’s crowd”: Christy Doran, “‘Step on My Throat’: Aussie Champ Reveals Tiger’s Edge and Why He’s the ‘Ultimate Competitor,’” Fox Sports (Australia), February 17, 2022, <https://www.foxsports.com.au/golf/golf-news-2022-adam-scott-opens-up-on-relationship-with-tiger-woods-genesis-invitational-video-highlights/news-story/12f150a9861e2d44dff6d6588566ae1b>.
- 143 “He should find it” and “When the sun”: “1996 Australian Open.”
- 144 “I am certain that”: Lawrence Donegan, “Old Father Shrine,” *Observer Sport Monthly*, April 7, 2002, <https://www.theguardian.com/observer/osm/story/0,,678180,00.html>.
- 144 “In case you blinked”: Bill Colson, “To Our Readers,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/to-our-readers>.
- 144 “People can say all”: Jaime Diaz, “Off Like a Shot: Tiger Woods Began the New Season by Striking a Stunning Blow at Those Who Still Harbor Doubts,” *Sports Illustrated*, January 20, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/01/20/off-like-a-shot-tiger-woods-began-the-new-season-by-striking-a-stunning-blow-at-those-who-still-harbor-doubts>.
- 144 “can actually do some”: Gary Van Sickle, “Jackpot! By Winning in Las Vegas, in Only His Fifth Start as a Pro, Tiger Woods Proved Beyond a Doubt That His Time Has Come,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 14, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/10/14/jackpot-by-winning-in-las-vegas-in-only-his-fifth-start-as-a-pro-tiger-woods-proved-beyond-a-doubt-that-his-time-has-come>.
- 145 “Most of the time” through “Whether I like it”: Michael MacCambridge, “Director’s Cut: ‘The Man. Amen.’ by Charles P. Pierce,” *Grantland*, April 11, 2013, <https://grantland.com/features/director-cut-charlie-pierce-tiger-woods/>.
- 145 “Tiger Woods was raised” and “Will the pressures”: Gary Smith, “The Chosen One: Tiger Woods Was Raised to Believe That His Destiny Is Not Only to Be the Greatest Golfer Ever but Also to Change the World. Will the Pressures of Celebrity Grind Him Down First?,” *Sports Illustrated*, December 23, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/12/23/the-chosen-tiger-woods-was-raised-to-believe-that-his-destiny-is-not-only-to-be-the-greatest-golfer-ever-but-also-to-change-the-world-will-the-pressures-of-celebrity-grind-him-down-first>.
- 145 *This is a pitch*: MacCambridge, “Director’s Cut.”

## Chapter 30

- 146 “Tiger’s the hottest”: Gary Van Sickle, “Back in Business: Mark O’Meara Hung Tough for a Stirring Win over Tiger Woods as the AT&T Returned in Style,” *Sports Illustrated*, February 10, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/02/10/back-in-business-mark-omeara-hung-tough-for-a-stirring-win-over-tiger-woods-as-the-att-returned-in-style>.
- 146 “Red is one” through “How could I argue”: Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 61.
- 147 “The coolest thing”: Jaime Diaz, “Off Like a Shot: Tiger Woods Began the New Season by Striking a Stunning Blow at Those Who Still Harbor Doubts,” *Sports Illustrated*, January 20, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/01/20/off-like-a-shot-tiger-woods-began-the-new-season-by-striking-a-stunning-blow-at-those-who-still-harbor-doubts>.
- 147 “compete in drinking”: “The Definitive Earl Woods Interview,” *Golf Digest*, November 2001, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=2432057>.
- 147 “That poor kid” and “Every morning” through “Five bucks a cast”: Tom Callahan, *My Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2010), 98, 99.
- 147 “I’m going to figure”: Van Sickle, “Back in Business.”
- 148 “From Hollywood, California”: Associated Press, “Woods-Costner Rocks Pebble Beach,” *Washington Post*, January 30, 1997, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1997/01/31/woods-costner-rocks-pebble-beach/48192070-07bc-40d9-9e1b-185d1fc45af4/>.
- 148 “When his father couldn’t” and “loves the crowds”: Pete McDaniel, “Woods-Costner Pairing Has Fans Starry-Eyed,” *New York Times*, January 31, 1997, <https://www.nytimes.com/1997/01/31/sports/woodscostner-pairing-has-fans-starryeyed.html>.
- 148 “the ‘negative 13’”: Ron Sirak, “On the Trail of the Tiger,” *Los Angeles Times*, August 31, 1997, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1997-aug-31-sp-27526-story.html>.
- 148 “I want to see”: McDaniel, “Woods-Costner Pairing.”
- 148 “Bill, you’re looking” and “You’ve got a point”: Van Sickle, “Back in Business.”
- 148 “the best golf I’ve”: Craig Bestrom, “Final Exam with Andy Garcia,” *Golf Digest*, December 25, 2007, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/finalexam-2008-02>.
- 148 “Actors sort of get”: Pat Sullivan, “Andy Garcia’s Team Wins,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, February 3, 1997, <https://www.sfgate.com/sports/article/Andy-Garcia-s-Team-Wins-2856467.php>.
- 148 “Don’t hit the ball”: Thomas Bonk, “Duval Hopes 62 at Pebble Is Steppingstone

## Notes

- to Title,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 2, 1997, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1997-02-02-sp-24746-story.html>.
- 148 “I love Mark”: Thomas Bonk, “Make It O’Meara Beach After He Wins His Fifth,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 3, 1997, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1997-02-03-sp-24999-story.html>.
- 149 “There must be someone”: Bonk, “Make It O’Meara Beach.”
- 149 “They said he was gone” and “I was in la-la-land”: Ron Sirak, “Woods, Father Play in Pro-Am,” *Oklahoman*, January 28, 1998, <https://www.oklahoman.com/story/news/1998/01/28/woods-father-play-in-pro-am/62293405007/>.
- 149 “All I felt was”: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 8.
- 150 “I believe that he”: Charles P. Pierce, “Tiger Woods, the Man. Amen,” *GQ*, April 1997, <https://www.gq.com/story/tiger-woods-profile>.
- 150 “It’s no secret that”: Associated Press, “Joke May Be on Woods, but He Calls Out GQ for Shots at His Dad,” *Los Angeles Times*, March 23, 1997, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1997-03-23-sp-41342-story.html>.
- 150 *How could I have*: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 142.

## Chapter 31

- 151 *My length, that the* through “You couldn’t have asked”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods’ Mantra for 1997 Masters: ‘Just Don’t Screw Up,’” *USA Today*, March 20, 2017, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2017/03/20/tiger-woods-1997-masters-book-my-story/99418914/>.
- 152 “Tuesday shootouts”: Tim Rosaforte, *Tiger Woods: The Makings of a Champion* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1997), 214.
- 152 “The hole borders on”: “Bay Hill 18th Hole,” posted by Northern Bay, YouTube video, 0:55, January 21, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FGEHZgJoj8E&t=1s>.
- 152 *Go for broke* and “Arnold never gives up”: Adapted from Arnold Palmer, “When Arnold Palmer Met Tiger Woods,” *Time*, October 3, 2016, <https://time.com/4517071/arnold-palmer-tiger-woods/>.
- 152 “Do you think there” through “That would mean hitting”: Jimmy Jemail, “The Question: Do You Think There Can Be a Perfect Game in Golf,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 24, 1959, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1959/08/24/the-question-do-you-think-there-can-be-a-perfect-game-in-golf>.
- 153 “I had been interested”: Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 5.
- 153 “pretty cool”: Dan Rapaport, “The Best Round No One Saw: Tiger Woods



## Notes

- Recalls the 59 That Hinted at History,” *Golf Digest*, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-59>.
- 153 *Here I am, playing* and “I felt both small”: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 5.
- 153 “I still shot 59”: Rapaport, “The Best Round No One Saw.”
- 153 “I designed the course”: Palmer, “When Arnold Palmer Met Tiger Woods.”
- 153 “gets up to the tee”: Jack Milko, “‘I Hate That Guy’: Tiger Woods Left Mark O’Meara Pondering Why He Even Tries,” *SB Nation*, May 30, 2023, <https://www.sbnation.com/golf/2023/5/30/23742191/tiger-woods-greatest-round-mark-omeara-masters>.
- 154 *This is crazy*: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 5.
- 154 “That was a really”: Milko, “‘I Hate That Guy.’”
- 154 “It was a helluva”: Rapaport, “The Best Round No One Saw.”

## Chapter 32

- 155 “Screw that”: Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 8.
- 155 “For months” through “It’s a veteran’s tournament”: Mark Schlabach, “‘He Left Us in the Dust’—How Tiger Woods Changed Golf Forever with Nine Holes at the 1997 Masters,” ESPN, April 5, 2022, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/33647090/he-left-us-dust-how-tiger-woods-changed-golf-forever-nine-holes-1997-masters](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/33647090/he-left-us-dust-how-tiger-woods-changed-golf-forever-nine-holes-1997-masters).
- 156 “What has Tiger Woods done” and “You have it wrong”: Peter McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ 1997 Masters Win,” *Golf Digest*, March 31, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-dawn-of-dominance-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-97-win>.
- 156 “I never will set foot”: Bill Livingston, “Golf’s Racial Pioneer, Charlie Sifford, Enjoyed Tiger Woods’ Runaway Victory in the 1997 Masters More Than Anyone,” *Plain-Dealer* (Cleveland), February 4, 2015, <https://www.cleveland.com/livingston/2015/02/sifford.html>.
- 156 “He did everything”: Karen Crouse, “At Augusta National, Not Talking About Race Is Tradition,” *New York Times*, November 10, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/10/sports/golf/lee-elder-masters-augusta-national.html>.
- 157 “I’ll never forget”: Mike Purkey, “Uncommon Grace Proves to be Lee Elder’s Lasting Legacy,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 29, 2021, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/uncommon-grace-proves-to-be-lee-elders-lasting-legacy>.
- 157 “This happens to be” through GOOD LUCK LEE: Dave Anderson, “Polite Applause for the Man in Green,” *New York Times*, April 11, 1975, <https://www.nytimes.com/1975/04/11/sports/golf/1975-04-11.html>.

## Notes

- www.nytimes.com/1975/04/11/archives/polite-applause-for-the-man-in-green.html.
- 157 “golf junkie”: Jim Davis, “Easygoing Teddy Rhodes Had a ‘Passion for the Game,’” *The Golf Heritage Society*, <https://www.golfheritage.org/easygoing-teddy-rhodes-had-a-passion-for-the-game/>.
- 157 “Whatever has happened”: Dwight Lewis, “Theodore ‘Ted’ Rhodes,” *Tennessee Encyclopedia*, October 8, 2017, <https://tennesseencyclopedia.net/entries/theodore-ldquotedrdquo-rhodes/>.
- 158 “See you down the road”: Dave Anderson, “Elder, Cut on 152, Accepts It Calmly,” *New York Times*, April 12, 1975, <https://www.nytimes.com/1975/04/12/archives/elder-cut-on-152-accepts-it-calmly.html>.
- 158 “It’s just another tournament” and “To ask a black man”: Arthur Ashe, “Peete: Green Jackets, Black Ironies at Masters,” *Washington Post*, April 30, 1983, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1983/05/01/peete-green-jackets-black-ironies-at-masters/fdcc9d8a-30fe-45f8-bff0-9fecea55ee1f/>.
- 158 “I wasn’t heckled, but”: Livingston, “Golf’s Racial Pioneer.”
- 158 “Just what we don’t”: John Strege, *Tiger Woods: A Biography* (New York: Broadway, 1998), 109.
- 159 *I filed everything away*: McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance.”
- 159 *Just don’t screw it up*: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods’ Mantra for 1997 Masters: ‘Just Don’t Screw Up,’” *USA Today*, March 20, 2017, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2017/03/20/tiger-woods-1997-masters-book-my-story/99418914/>.

## Chapter 33

- 160 *What’s going on* and *All of a sudden*: Peter McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ 1997 Masters Win,” *Golf Digest*, March 31, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-dawn-of-dominance-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-97-win>.
- 160 “It felt like we”: Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 57.
- 161 “We had plenty of”: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters*.
- 161 “How do you like” through “What’s wrong with it”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham, 2010), 88.
- 161 “Your hands are too”: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 9.
- 161 “He’s good for us”: Larry Dorman, “Who’s the Man? Tiger Woods Is the Man,” *New York Times*, October 24, 1996, <https://www.nytimes.com/1996/10/24/sports/who-s-the-man-tiger-woods-is-the-man.html>.
- 161–62 “Going in, it was” through “It was kind of a slap”: Mark Schlabach, “He

## Notes

- Left Us in the Dust’—How Tiger Woods Changed Golf Forever with Nine Holes at the 1997 Masters,” ESPN, April 5, 2022, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/33647090/he-left-us-dust-how-tiger-woods-changed-golf-forever-nine-holes-1997-masters](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/33647090/he-left-us-dust-how-tiger-woods-changed-golf-forever-nine-holes-1997-masters).
- 162 “you can’t think” and *That was no way*: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 9.
- 162 *Just stick with this*: McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance.”
- 162 “went out in 40”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods Set the Doubters Straight at the 1997 Masters,” PGA Tour, April 3, 2022, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2022/04/03/tiger-woods-set-doubters-straight-at-the-1997-masters-25th-anniversary-tiger-and-phil-book-excerpt>.
- 163 “special day”: Bob Harig, *Tiger & Phil: Golf’s Most Fascinating Rivalry* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2022), 101.
- 163 “the real beginning” through “fraternity-type atmosphere”: McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance.”
- 163 *Let’s just see what* and “It was the most”: Schlabach, “He Left Us in the Dust.”
- 163 “Let the record show”: McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance.”
- 163 *This is going*: Schlabach, “He Left Us in the Dust.”
- 163 “To succeed [on Tour]” and “all three”: Harig, *Tiger & Phil*, 102–03.
- 163 “The boys were superstitious”: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 107.
- 163 “The only thing I want” and “I told my pop”: Leonard Shapiro, “History is Woods’s Final Frontier at Masters,” *Washington Post*, April 12, 1997, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1997/04/13/history-is-woodss-final-frontier-at-masters/c9a3091e-06fc-4a07-94dd-7cac628554d0/>.
- 164 “The pressure is mounting” and “I’ve got more experience”: Schlabach, “He Left Us in the Dust.”
- 164 “I thought I would”: Bob Harig, “Faldo, Azinger, Monty, Rocca—All Went Along for Tiger’s Record Ride,” ESPN, March 31, 2017, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/19024880/golf-nick-faldo-paul-azinger-colin-montgomerie-costantino-rocca-all-four-went-ride-tiger-woods-drove-masters-history](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/19024880/golf-nick-faldo-paul-azinger-colin-montgomerie-costantino-rocca-all-four-went-ride-tiger-woods-drove-masters-history).
- 164 “There is no chance”: Shapiro, “History is Woods’s Final Frontier.”

## Chapter 34

- 165 “Play the course” through “Why would I miss it”: Bill Livingston, “Golf’s Racial Pioneer, Charlie Sifford, Enjoyed Tiger Woods’ Runaway Victory in 1997 Masters More Than Anyone,” *Plain-Dealer* (Cleveland), February 4, 2015, <https://www.cleveland.com/livingston/2015/02/sifford.html>.
- 165 “He was determined”: Peter McDaniel, “The Dawn of Dominance: An Oral

## Notes

- History of Tiger Woods' 1997 Masters Win," *Golf Digest*, March 31, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-dawn-of-dominance-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-97-win>.
- 166 "He didn't know anything": Larry Dorman, "Elder Proudly Watches Quest Fulfilled," *New York Times*, April 14, 1997, <https://www.nytimes.com/1997/04/14/sports/elder-proudly-watches-quest-fulfilled.html>.
- 166 "Nothing was going to stop": Bill Pennington, "Four Days That Changed Golf," *New York Times*, April 4, 2022, <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/04/04/sports/golf/tiger-woods-1997-masters.html>.
- 166 "I tried and Charlie tried": Livingston, "Golf's Racial Pioneer, Charlie Sifford."
- 166 "I don't know if anyone" through "It was good for him": Bob Harig, "Faldo, Azinger, Monty, Rocca—All Went Along for Tiger's Record Ride," ESPN, March 31, 2017, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/19024880/golf-nick-faldo-paul-azinger-colin-montgomerie-costantino-rocca-all-four-went-ride-tiger-woods-drove-masters-history](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/19024880/golf-nick-faldo-paul-azinger-colin-montgomerie-costantino-rocca-all-four-went-ride-tiger-woods-drove-masters-history).
- 166–67 "I saw only the hole" through "It's now turned into": Tiger Woods with Lorne Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story* (New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2017), 145–46, 155–56.
- 167 "When he was walking": McDaniel, "The Dawn of Dominance."
- 167 *I enjoyed the rush*: Woods with Rubenstein, *The 1997 Masters: My Story*, 158.
- 167 "It means so much": Larry Dorman, "Woods Tears Up Augusta and Tears Down Barriers," *New York Times*, April 14, 1997, <https://www.nytimes.com/1997/04/14/sports/woods-tears-up-augusta-and-tears-down-barriers.html>.
- 167 "For him to acknowledge": McDaniel, "The Dawn of Dominance."
- 167 "Tiger Woods isn't like": Dorman, "Woods Tears Up Augusta."

## Chapter 35

- 168 "What's the old saying": Jay Betsill, "AT&T Byron Nelson Memories: Tiger Woods Wins in 97," *DFWSportsOnline*, May 7, 2020, <https://dfwsportsonline.com/att-byron-nelson-memories-tiger-woods-wins-97>.
- 168 "What started as Tigermania": Gary Van Sickle, "The Beat Goes On: Tiger Woods Didn't Have His Best Game at the Byron Nelson Classic, So He Had to Grind His Way to Another Tour Victory," *Sports Illustrated*, May 26, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/05/26/the-beat-goes-on-tiger-woods-didnt-have-his-best-game-at-the-byron-nelson-classic-so-he-had-to-grind-his-way-to-another-tour-victory>.
- 168 "Wherever Tiger goes in": Garry Emmons, "J. Hughes Norton III: Keeping to the Fairway," Harvard Business School, October 1, 1997, <https://www.alumni.hbs.edu/stories/Pages/story-bulletin.aspx?num=5864>.

## Notes

- 169 “He was the best” and “I keep telling you”: Van Sickle, “The Beat Goes On.”
- 169 “He was backing up” through “But what amazed me”: *Golf Digest* Editors, “The Untold Stories of Tiger Woods,” *Golf Digest*, November 12, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/untold-stories-tiger-woods>.
- 170 “I saw some of my”: Gary Van Sickle, “On a Roll: With a Win at the Western, His Third in Four Starts, Tiger Woods Established Himself as the Man to Beat at Carnoustie,” *Sports Illustrated*, July 12, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/07/12/on-a-roll-with-a-win-at-the-western-his-third-in-four-starts-tiger-woods-established-himself-as-the-man-to-beat-at-carnoustie>.
- 170 *You know what?*: Van Sickle, “On a Roll.”
- 170–71 *Less sidespin, less backspin* through “It’s not going to be easy”: Scott Eden, “Stroke of Madness,” ESPN, January 22, 2013, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine).
- 171 “When I first changed”: Van Sickle, “On a Roll.”

## PART FOUR: SUPERSTAR

### Chapter 36

- 175 “If you look at” through “My life has changed”: Athelia Knight, “Woods: 1998 Was a Year of Changes,” *Washington Post*, November 9, 1998, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1998/11/10/woods-1998-was-a-year-of-changes/45b81209-8fc7-45a4-bc83-8007defd6724/>.
- 176 “severed his relationship”: “Tiger Woods Drops Hughes Norton, but Remains with IMG,” *Sports Business Journal*, October 14, 1998, <https://www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/1998/10/14/Sponsorships-Advertising-Marketing/TIGER-WOODS-DROPS-HUGHES-NORTON-BUT-REMAINS-WITH-IMG.aspx>.
- 176 “earns more than”: Thomas Bonk, “Being Fired Is Norton’s Reward for Making Woods Rich,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 16, 1998, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1998-oct-16-sp-33095-story.html>.
- 176 “According to sources” and “The decision came down”: “Tiger Woods Drops Hughes Norton.”
- 176 “We’ll do well together” and “Always be true”: Casey Richards, “Earning His Stripes,” *Chicago District Golfer*, February 2020, <https://medium.com/@CDGAGolf/earning-his-stripes-4744635a9846>.
- 176–77 “thousands of people” through “Until you’ve seen it”: Jeff Bradley, “Team Tiger,” ESPN, June 10, 2002, <https://www.espn.com/espnmag/story?id=3255339>.
- 177 “I haven’t been winning”: Knight, “Woods: 1998 Was a Year of Changes.”
- 177 “I’ve got a very long” through “to wonder whether”: Jaime Diaz, “Blast from

## Notes

- the Past: With a Pair of Scorching Rounds in the Buick, Tiger Woods Found the Magic That's Been Missing from His Game," *Sports Illustrated*, February 22, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/02/22/blast-from-the-past-with-a-pair-of-scorching-rounds-in-the-buick-tiger-woods-found-the-magic-thats-been-missing-from-his-game>.
- 177 "I think Fluff's": Rick Reilly, "What a Trip: Tiger Woods's Caddie, a Deadhead Called Fluff, Is Still Cruising Along on the Ride of His Life After Their Latest Win, at the Byron Nelson Classic," *Sports Illustrated*, May 26, 1997, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1997/05/26/what-a-trip-tiger-woodss-caddie-a-dead-head-called-fluff-is-still-cruising-along-on-the-ride-of-his-life-after-their-latest-win-at-the-byron-nelson-classic>.
- 177 "My man thinks": Bradley, "Team Tiger."
- 177 "Is there friction": "Tiger May Sack Caddy Cowan," CBS News, March 2, 1999, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/tiger-may-sack-caddy-cowan/>.
- 178 "I want ten percent" and "And you are gonna": Reilly, "What a Trip."
- 178 "A lot of guys": Leonard Shapiro, "Cash, Fear Are Driving Caddies," *Washington Post*, May 25, 1999, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1999/05/25/cash-fear-are-driving-caddies/99d67007-44f5-478b-9bcc-3bdb8831b1bb/>.
- 178 "He hits the ball" through "He knows my game": Diaz, "Blast From The Past."
- 179 "And I'll tell you": "Tiger May Sack Caddy Cowan."
- 179 "Probably": Clifton Brown, "Doral-Ryder Open: Woods Is Out, May Drop Caddie," *New York Times*, March 3, 1999, <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/03/03/sports/plus-golf-doral-ryder-open-woods-is-out-may-drop-caddie.html>.
- 179 "Tiger Woods here" through "pretty good start": Dylan Dethier, "Why Steve Williams Is Opening Up on 'Whirlwind' Time with Tiger Woods," *Golf.com*, February 17, 2022, <https://golf.com/news/steve-williams-tiger-woods-caddie-podcast/>.
- 179 "Steve, I'm looking": Kristina Rutherford, "A Part of History," *Sportsnet*, <https://www.sportsnet.ca/pga/longform/meet-steve-williams-tiger-woods-best/>.
- 180 "dawn thirty": Dethier, "Why Steve Williams Is Opening Up."
- 180 "Mike and I": Brown, "Doral-Ryder Open: Woods Is Out."
- 180 "Mate, I don't know" through "He probably used those": Anjana Prabhakaran, "During the Initial Days of Their 13-Year Long Relationship Steve Williams Found Tiger Woods 'Overrated,'" *Essentially Sports*, December 6, 2022, <https://www.essentiallysports.com/golf-news-during-the-initial-days-of-their-13-year-long-relationship-steve-williams-found-tiger-woods-overrated/>.
- 180 "I needed somebody": "Furyk Hires 'Fluff' Cowan," CBS News, April 1, 1999.
- 180 "I can tell you": Shapiro, "Cash, Fear Are Driving Caddies."

## Chapter 37

- 181 “What do you do” and *Go tell 'em*: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 181–82 “I’m not proud” through “I don’t even worry”: Stuart Scott, “Tiger in 1999,” ESPN, June 14, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/espnmag/story?id=3247800>.
- 182 “secret weapon” and “the wolves of”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 182.
- 182 “I like my life”: Hunki Yun, “Paper: Love Has Tiger by the Tail,” *Orlando Sentinel*, February 22, 2000, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2000/02/22/paper-love-has-tiger-by-the-tail/>.
- 182 “It’s not what everyone”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so-that-he-can-focus-on-golf-and-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him>.
- 183 “Try it... Turn it”: Hubert Mizell, “There’s No Stopping Young Man in Motion,” *Tampa Bay Times*, July 23, 2000, <https://www.tampabay.com/archive/2000/07/23/there-s-no-stopping-young-man-in-motion/>.
- 183 “his bachelor house”: Price, “Tunnel Vision.”
- 183 “I let my husband”: Rick Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire: Only 19, Amateur Sensation Tiger Woods Has the Golf World Shaking Its Head in Awe,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 27, 1995, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1995/03/27/goodness-gracious-hes-a-great-ball-of-fire-only-19-amateur-sensation-tiger-woods-has-the-golf-world-shaking-its-head-in-awe>.
- 183 “Do you want Mom”: Price, “Tunnel Vision.”
- 183 “Very tough, unemotional” through “When Tiger says no”: Price, “Tunnel Vision.”
- 183 “In my culture”: Reilly, “Goodness Gracious, He’s a Great Ball of Fire.”
- 183 “He’s Green Beret”: Price, “Tunnel Vision.”
- 183 “I am a loner”: Jaime Diaz, “Raising Tiger Hardly Just a Father Affair,” ESPN, April 8, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&tid=4051888](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&tid=4051888).

## Chapter 38

- 184 “Easy scoring day” and “It’s always fun”: Associated Press, “Woods Shoots 61 on Easy-Scoring Day in Texas,” ESPN, May 13, 1999, <http://www.espn.com/golfonline/news/pgs/1999/990513/00000802.html>.

## Notes

- 184 “harder than everyone” through “himself better and better”: “Into the Swing with Golf Legend Butch Harmon,” *Luxury Estates International Las Vegas*, April 13, 2018, <https://luxuryhomeslasvegas.com/swing-golf-legend-butch-harmon/>.
- 184 “Nothing works like”: Scott Eden, “Stroke of Madness,” *ESPN*, January 22, 2013, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/8865487/tiger-woods-reinvents-golf-swing-third-career-espn-magazine).
- 185 “Butchie, I got it”: Eden, “Stroke of Madness.”
- 185 “It’s all starting”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 188.
- 185 “I understand how” and “I understand a lot”: “Duval’s Hot Streak Lights Woods’ Fire,” *Orlando Sentinel*, April 7, 1999, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/1999/04/07/duvals-hot-streak-lights-woods-fire/>.
- 185 *I’m going to try and I went over there*: Associated Press, “Notebook: Woods Killing Time,” *ESPN*, July 7, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/tours/pga/1999/990706/00001661.html>.
- 186 “Get something of Tiger”: Jeff Eisenberg, “Iconic Sports Commercials: Tiger Woods’ ‘Hacky Sack,’” *Yahoo Sports*, July 17, 2019, <https://sports.yahoo.com/iconic-sports-commercials-tiger-woods-hacky-sack-060725503.html>.
- 186 “It’s really not as hard” through “Just tell me when”: Associated Press, “Woods Killing Time.”
- 186 “I can’t believe that”: Greg Sandoval, “Director Doug Liman Waits for Web Equivalent of ‘Swingers,’” *CNET*, April 15, 2008, <https://www.cnet.com/culture/director-doug-liman-waits-for-web-equivalent-of-swingers/>.
- 186–187 “Tiger, I bet that” through “Obviously it was magical”: Eisenberg, “Iconic Sports Commercials.”
- 187 “They must have used”: Dylan Dethier, “How Tiger Woods’ Most Iconic TV Commercial Happened by Accident,” *Golf*, April 16, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-juggling-commercial-story/>.
- 187 “Here he is as”: Frank Ahrens, “Ad Doesn’t Subtract from Legend of Tiger,” *Washington Post*, July 9, 1999, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/1999/07/10/ad-doesnt-subtract-from-legend-of-tiger/f6f92b91-72c4-4157-9e73-d94b737d3615/>.
- 187 “Sorry I was”: Steve Williams with Michael Donaldson, *Out of the Rough: Inside the Ropes with the World’s Greatest Golfers* (Toronto: Viking, 2016), 69.
- 188 “perhaps the most highly” and “I’ve played video and computer”: Jordan Perez, “An Ode to Tiger Woods and Golf Video Games,” *Golf Digest*, October 14, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/an-ode-to-tiger-woods-and-video-games-pga-tour-2k>.
- 188 “an unfortunate and odd”: Gillian Flynn, “‘South Park’ Invades the ‘PGA Tour,’”



## Notes

- Entertainment Weekly*, February 19, 1999, <https://ew.com/article/1999/02/19/south-park-invades-pga-tour/>.
- 188 “to some of the” and “Absolutely [Tiger] can win”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 147–48.
- 188 “Total flowing swing”: Alex Myers, “I Re-Watched Payne Stewart’s Win at the 1999 U.S. Open and It Was Even More Awesome Than I Remembered,” *Golf Digest*, October 25, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/us-open-payne-stewart-pinehurst-remembered>.
- 188 “Starting the day”: Williams with Donaldson, *Out of the Rough*, 69.
- 189 “a small earthquake”: Lee Pace, “The Duel at Pinehurst,” Pinehurst Resort, <https://www.pinehurst.com/about/the-duel-at-pinehurst/>.
- 189 “it was about 2” through “Good luck with”: Associated Press, “Clutch Putts Give Stewart His Second Open,” ESPN, October 25, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/usopen99/news/1999/990620/00001481.html>.

## Chapter 39

- 190 “First time I met” and “Michael will be”: Bob Verdi, “10 Jackets for Woods? Don’t Laugh,” *Chicago Tribune*, April 14, 1997, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/1997/04/14/10-jackets-for-woods-dont-laugh/>.
- 190 “We talk a couple”: Luke Kerr-Dineen, “Michael Jordan’s Insight into Tiger Woods in 1998 is Looking Truer by the Second,” *Golf Digest*, February 17, 2015, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/michael-jordans-insight-on-tig>.
- 191 “Just because he hits”: Kerr-Dineen, “Michael Jordan’s Insight.”
- 191 “We call each other”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 151.
- 191 “Every single time I”: Gary Van Sickle, “On a Roll: With a Win at the Western, His Third in Four Starts, Tiger Woods Established Himself as the Man to Beat at Carnoustie,” *Sports Illustrated*, July 12, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/07/12/on-a-roll-with-a-win-at-the-western-his-third-in-four-starts-tiger-woods-established-himself-as-the-man-to-beat-at-carnoustie>.
- 191 “Tiger loved the course”: Alan Shipnuck, “A New Twist: In a Thrilling Duel: At the PGA, Tiger Woods Had to Fight Off a Younger, Equally Crowd-Pleasing Rival to Win His Second Major Title,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 23, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/08/23/a-new-twist-in-a-thrilling-duel-at-the-pga-tiger-woods-had-to-fight-off-a-younger-equally-crowd-pleasing-rival-to-win-his-second-major-title>.
- 191 “I’m sure the rough”: Van Sickle, “On a Roll.”
- 191 “super tough”: Alex Myers, “I Re-Watched Payne Stewart’s Win at the 1999

## Notes

- U.S. Open and It Was Even More Awesome Than I Remembered,” *Golf Digest*, October 25, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/us-open-payne-stewart-pinehurst-remembered>.
- 191 “It looked like it” through “It was the only”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 151–52.
- 192 “irreparable harm” and “Nike is exercising rights”: Associated Press, “Title-ist Sues Nike over Tiger Ads,” ESPN, July 7, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/tours/pga/1999/990707/00001681.html>.
- 192 “Where is Tiger Woods?” through “Let’s go over there”: Gus Bode, “Where Is Tiger Woods?,” *Daily Egyptian* (Carbondale, Illinois), July 6, 1999, <https://dailyegyptian.com/40473/archives/where-is-tiger-woods/>.
- 192 “Being #1 in ’98”: Gary Van Sickle, “On a Roll.”
- 193 “If you play your”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 160–61.
- 193 “Hope you don’t slice”: Associated Press, “Woods Survives Major Challenge from Garcia,” ESPN, August 16, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/pgachamp99/news/1999/990813/00002491.html>.
- 194 “The line is just”: Steve Williams with Michael Donaldson, *Out of the Rough: Inside the Ropes with the World’s Greatest Golfers* (Toronto: Viking, 2016), 76.
- 194 “Inside left” and “That’s perfect”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 163.
- 194 “SER-GI-O” through “has a tremendous amount”: Associated Press, “Woods Survives Sergio Scare, Wins Second Major at PGA Championship,” NBC Golf, August 16, 1999, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-survives-sergio-scare-wins-second-major-1999-pga-championship>.
- 194 “He knows where I” through “I heard you, Pop”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so-that-he-can-focus-on-golfand-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him>.

## Chapter 40

- 195 “Forget Nicklaus”: Alan Shipnuck, “A New Twist: In a Thrilling Duel at the PGA, Tiger Woods Had to Fight Off a Younger, Equally Crowd-Pleasing Rival to Win His Second Major Title,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 23, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/08/23/a-new-twist-in-a-thrilling-duel-at-the-pga-tiger-woods-had-to-fight-off-a-younger-equally-crowd-pleasing-rival-to-win-his-second-major-title>.
- 196 “It shows what” through “I’m a big believer”: Associated Press, “Crenshaw’s Faith Pays Off,” ESPN, October 14, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/rydercup99/news/1999/990727/00003135.html>.

## Notes

- 196 “Oh, this is starting” and “to get why”: Tom E. Curran, “Curran: Epic '99 Ryder Cup in Brookline Was the Debut of the Boston Sports Fan,” NBC Sports Boston, June 12, 2022, <https://www.nbcsportsboston.com/golf/2022-u-s-open/curran-epic-99-ryder-cup-in-brookline-was-the-debut-of-the-boston-sports-fan/256974/>.
- 197 “That’s enough for today” and “I’d have to agree”: Kevin Robbins, “Payne Stewart’s Final Act: His Legacy Lives on Through an Act of Sportsmanship at the Country Club,” PGA Tour, June 13, 2022, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2022/06/13/payne-stewarts-final-act-his-legacy-lives-on-through-an-act-of-sportsmanship-at-the-country-club>.
- 197 “Don’t stop believing”: Associated Press, “Crenshaw’s Faith Pays Off.”
- 197 “This is all for Ben”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 166.
- 197 “I get this person” through “This is awesome”: Dan Rapaport, “Tiger Woods’ Lone Ryder Cup Win Included a Dressing Down from Payne Stewart,” *Golf Digest*, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods—lone-ryder-cup-win-included-a-dressing-down-from-pa>.
- 198 “Oh, my god”: Gary Van Sickle, “Playing with Payne: Coming to Grips with the Death of Payne Stewart Cast a Pall over Tiger Woods’s Win at the Tour Championship,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 8, 1999, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1999/11/08/playing-with-payne-coming-to-grips-with-the-death-of-payne-stewart-cast-a-pall-over-tiger-woodss-win-at-the-tour-championship>.
- 198 “There is an enormous”: Edward Walsh and William Claiborne, “Golfer Payne Stewart Dies in Jet Crash,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 1999, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/national/daily/oct99/crash26.htm>.
- 198 “I questioned, should we” and “go ahead and get”: “Tour Struggles to Proceed After Tragedy,” *Orlando Sentinel*, October 28, 1999, <https://orlandosentinel.com/1999/10/28/tour-struggles-to-proceed-after-tragedy/>.
- 198 “When we got to”: Van Sickle, “Playing with Payne.”
- 199 “You don’t have to wear”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 169.
- 199 “I said the first”: Van Sickle, “Playing with Payne.”
- 199 “You hate to keep”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so-that-he-can-focus-on-golfand-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him>.
- 199 “The first thing”: David Owen, “The Chosen One,” *The New Yorker*, August 13, 2000, <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2000/08/21/the-chosen-one-2>.
- 200 “It wasn’t a beautiful” through “I threw it in”: Andy Wittry, “A Brief History

- of the 1999 Ryder Cup USA Shirt,” Ryder Cup, June 9, 2022, <https://www.rydercup.com/news-media/a-brief-history-of-the-1999-ryder-cup-usa-shirt>.  
200 *Tiger, I love watching*: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, xii.

## Chapter 41

- 201 “deserved a chance”: Clifton Brown, “Woods Awed by Streak; Rivals Awed by Woods,” *New York Times*, February 10, 2000, <https://www.nytimes.com/2000/02/10/sports/golf-woods-awed-by-streak-rivals-awed-by-woods.html>.
- 202 “If I had my ball”: Jonathan Wall, “Tiger Woods and the Golf Ball that (Almost) Changed It All,” *Golf*, May 29, 2019, <https://golf.com/gear/golf-balls/tiger-woods-golf-ball-nike/>.
- 202 “For some reason”: Steve DiMiglio, “Tiger Woods at the Masters (2000): Green Jacket Eludes Woods in Most Successful Year,” *Golfweek*, March 28, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/03/28/tiger-woods-masters-augusta-national-2000/>.
- 202 “Can you meet me”: Wall, “Tiger Woods and the Golf Ball.”
- 203 “I hit that one”: Wall, “Tiger Woods and the Golf Ball.”
- 203 “This golf ball didn’t,”: Jonathan Wall, “This Game-Changing Golf Ball Gave Tiger Woods an Incredible Edge,” *Golf*, February 23, 2022, <https://golf.com/gear/golf-balls/tiger-woods-nike-golf-ball-steve-williams/>.
- 203 “I’m dead serious” through “What the f— are”: Wall, “Tiger Woods and the Golf Ball.”
- 204 “I guess we’re switching”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 202.
- 204 “Tiger asked me”: E. Michael Johnson, “How Tiger Woods Sparked a Dramatic Shift in the Golf-Ball Business,” *Golf Digest*, May 19, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/how-tiger-woods-sparked-a-dramatic-shift-in-the-golf-ball-business>.
- 204 “You might have a future” and “Here I am”: “Emotional Nicklaus Honored at Memorial,” ESPN, May 24, 2000, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/tours/s/2000/0524/548529.html>.
- 204 “Is it safe to say” and “I would like you”: Lee Patterson, “The Memorial Tournament: May 26, 2000: Tiger Woods,” *ASAP Sports*, May 26, 2000, [http://www.asapsports.com/show\\_interview.php?id=15897](http://www.asapsports.com/show_interview.php?id=15897).
- 205 “He hit shots today”: “Tiger Continues Domination,” *Morning Journal* (Columbus, Ohio), May 28, 2000, <https://www.morningjournal.com/2000/05/28/tiger-continues-domination/>.
- 205 “If it were over”: Reuters, “Woods Running Away with Memorial,” ESPN,

- May 27, 2000, <http://www.espn.com/golfonline/tours/s/2000/0527/553761.html>.
- 205 “You’d have to say”: Wall, “This Game-Changing Golf Ball.”

## Chapter 42

- 206 “Do you want little” and “A yellow Lab”: Stuart Scott, “Tiger in 1999,” ESPN, June 4, 1999, <https://www.espn.com/espnmag/story?id=3247800>.
- 207 “to make golf look” through “I’m not too far”: David Owen, “The Chosen One,” *The New Yorker*, August 13, 2000, <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2000/08/21/the-chosen-one-2>.
- 208 “You can play”: Jamie Hall, “Adam Scott Reveals Reaction the First Time He Played with Tiger Woods,” *Bunkered*, March 11, 2022, <https://www.bunkered.co.uk/golf-news/adam-scott-reveals-reaction-the-first-time-he-played-with-tiger-woods/>.
- 208 “We didn’t really”: John Garrity, “Open and Shut: With a Record-Breaking 15-Shot Win at the 100th U.S. Open, Tiger Woods Made an Indisputable Case for His Dominance of the Golfing World,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 26, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/06/26/open-and-shut-with-a-recordbreaking-15shot-win-at-the-100th-us-open-tiger-woods-made-an-indisputable-case-for-his-dominance-of-the-golfing-world>.
- 208 “a little off” and “not quite right”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 242.
- 208 “1 down through” through “Maybe I should”: Joel Beall, “Tiger Woods Once Beat Adam Scott So Bad That Scott Reconsidered His Decision to Turn Pro,” *Golf Digest*, October 3, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-once-beat-adam-scott-so-bad-that-scott-reconsidered-his-decision-to-turn-pro>.
- 208–9 “So how is the kid” through “going to do something”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 5, 243–44.
- 209 “The way to overcome”: Robyn Norwood, “Woods’ No. 1 Reign Ends After 264 Straight Weeks,” *Los Angeles Times*, September 7, 2004, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-sep-07-sp-tiger7-story.html>.
- 209 “If I’m walking up”: Doug Ferguson, “Nicklaus Makes Last Stand at Pebble,” ESPN, June 15, 2000, [https://www.espn.com/golfonline/usopen\\_m00/s/2000/0608/574704.html](https://www.espn.com/golfonline/usopen_m00/s/2000/0608/574704.html).
- 209 “Every time I look”: Tom Callahan, “Tiger has Drive, and Game, Unlike Any Other’s,” *Washington Post*, July 29, 2000, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2000/07/30/tiger-has-drive-and-game-unlike-any-others/0838f390-ec15-47c8-b3b5-b141595d487e/>.

## Notes

- 210 “halfway to Hawaii”: Bob Harig, “Down to His Last Ball, How Tiger Avoided Disaster and Still Won the 2000 U.S. Open by 15,” ESPN, June 18, 2020, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/26902640/down-last-ball-how-tiger-avoided-disaster-won-2000-us-open-15](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/26902640/down-last-ball-how-tiger-avoided-disaster-won-2000-us-open-15).
- 210 “Sporting events are not” and “With the WWF”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 245.
- 210 “go to that kid” through “to left over the ocean”: Harig, “Down to His Last Ball.”
- 210 “He’s playing every shot”: Garrity, “Open and Shut.”
- 211 “It was in the heat”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 248.
- 211 “mini-goal” and “to enjoy the walk”: Steve DiMeglio, “The Greatest Golf Ever Played: Tiger Woods and the 2000 U.S. Open,” *Golfweek*, June 9, 2019, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2019/06/09/greatest-golf-ever-played-tiger-woods-2000-us-open-the-greatest-golf-ever-played-hold/>.
- 211 “just awesome to watch”: Associated Press, “Woods Completes Record Run at Open,” ESPN, June 19, 2000, [https://www.espn.com/golfonline/usopen\\_m00/s/2000/0618/591961.html](https://www.espn.com/golfonline/usopen_m00/s/2000/0618/591961.html).
- 211 “the ball flight” and *Bury it. Don’t make*: DiMeglio, “The Greatest Golf Ever Played.”
- 211 “That’s what I had” and “Well, I’m honest”: Associated Press, “Woods Completes Record Run.”
- 211 “I considered squeezing him”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 252.
- 212 “If you were building,” “Records are great,” and “wasn’t too bad”: Associated Press, “Woods Completes Record Run.”
- 212 “The reason I didn’t”: Garrity, “Open and Shut.”
- 212 “It’s Father’s Day”: Michael Bamberger, “On Earl, Tiger and Charlie Woods, and the Bond That Ties Them,” *Golf*, June 28, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/earl-woods-influence-on-game-of-golf-is-immeasurable/>.
- 213 “Tiger is so dominant”: Ray Ratto, “We Can’t Wait to Watch Tiger,” ESPN, June 22, 2000, [https://www.espn.com/columns/ratto\\_ray/593999.html](https://www.espn.com/columns/ratto_ray/593999.html).
- 213 “When he wins”: Garrity, “Open and Shut.”

## Chapter 43

- 214 “If Tiger doesn’t win” through “It’s a bad story”: John Garrity, “Open and Shut: With a Record-Breaking 15-Shot Win at the 100th U.S. Open, Tiger Woods Made an Indisputable Case for His Dominance of the Golfing World,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 26, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/06/26/open-and-shut-with-a-recordbreaking-15shot-win-at-the-100th-us-open-tiger-woods-made-an-indisputable-case-for-his-dominance-of-the-golfing-world>.

## Notes

- 215 “Maybe it will happen”: Hank Gola, “Nick’s Knack Back: 3-Time Champ Has Old Feeling on Old Course,” *New York Daily News*, July 19, 2000, <https://www.nydailynews.com/2000/07/19/nicks-knack-back-3-time-champ-has-old-feeling-on-old-course/>.
- 215 “Biceps almost like Schwarzenegger’s”: Hubert Mizell, “There’s No Stopping Young Man in Motion,” *Tampa Bay Times*, July 23, 2000, <https://www.tampa-bay.com/archive/2000/07/23/there-s-no-stopping-young-man-in-motion/>.
- 215 “I’m really making an effort”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so-that-he-can-focus-on-golfand-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him>.
- 215 “I try to base”: John O’Sullivan, “Reeling in the Years On and Off the Course,” *Irish Times*, April 16, 2005, <https://www.irishtimes.com/sport/reeling-in-the-years-on-and-off-the-course-1.432654>.
- 215 “There’s never a locker” through “Cast, line, position, drag”: Chris Santella, “For Golfers, a Change of Scenery, and of Pace,” *New York Times*, August 19, 2012, <https://archive.nytimes.com/onpar.blogs.nytimes.com/2012/08/19/for-golfers-a-change-of-scenery-and-of-pace/>.
- 215–216 “He won’t go near” through “you’re going to go”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 255–56.
- 216 “That the one you’re”: “Tiger Woods at His Peak / A St Andrews Masterclass in 2000,” *The Open*, December 30, 2021, <https://www.theopen.com/latest/how-tiger-woods-won-2000-open-championship>.
- 216 “All players have some”: Steve Rushin, “Grand Stand: Leaving His Mark on the Birthplace of Golf, Tiger Woods Completed a Career Grand Slam by Strolling to Victory in the British Open,” *Sports Illustrated*, July 31, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/07/31/grand-stand-leaving-his-mark-on-the-birthplace-of-golf-tiger-woods-completed-a-career-grand-slam-by-strolling-to-victory-in-the-british-open>.
- 216 “I’m allergic to grass”: Thomas Bonk, “Ailment Is Nothing to Sneeze At,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 17, 2002, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-jul-17-sp-britnotes17-story.html>.
- 217 “I have never seen” through “Somebody out there”: Rushin, “Grand Stand.”
- 217 “Thank you”: Jacque Talbot, “Hot Lap Dancer Got Her Kit Off at the Open and Planted a Kiss on Golf Hero Tiger Woods,” *Daily Star*, July 14, 2022, <https://www.dailystar.co.uk/sport/other-sports/tiger-woods-golf-naked-streaker-27480739>.

## Notes

- 217 “I wasn’t worried” through “I just love Tiger”: Trishna Das, “Half-Naked Blonde Woman Kisses Tiger Woods During Live Golf Match,” *International Business Times*, April 6, 2022 <https://www.ibtimes.sg/half-naked-blonde-woman-kisses-tiger-woods-during-live-golf-match-63790>.
- 218 “The guy is simply”: Christopher Clarey, “Tiger Woods Slams His Way into Golf History,” *New York Times*, July 24, 2000, <https://www.nytimes.com/2000/07/24/IHT-tiger-woods-slams-his-way-into-golf-history.html>.
- 218 “When Tiger win at”: Jaime Diaz, “Raising Tiger Hardly Just a Father Affair,” ESPN, April 8, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&rid=4051888](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&rid=4051888).
- 218 “Is Tiger ready?” through “I’ll call you when”: Rushin, “Grand Stand.”

## Chapter 44

- 219 “It sets up well”: David Kraft, “Valhalla’s Beauty in Eye of Beholder,” ESPN, August 18, 2000, <https://www.espn.com/golfonline/pgaf00/s/2000/0815/685795.html>.
- 219 “Her greatest fear”: “PGA Beat,” *Orlando Sentinel*, August 17, 2000, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2000/08/17/pga-beat-2/>.
- 220 “He shot the easiest”: Alan Shipnuck, “Hat Trick: With His Third Major Victory in Nine Weeks, Tiger Woods Laid to Rest Golf’s Greatest Ghosts at Valhalla and Staked a Claim to the Greatest Season in History,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 28, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/08/28/hat-trick-with-his-third-major-victory-in-nine-weeks-tiger-woods-laid-to-rest-golfs-greatest-ghosts-at-valhalla-and-staked-a-claim-to-the-greatest-season-in-history>.
- 220 “It’s been an honor” through “to hopefully one day”: Tim Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar: The Championship Years of Tiger Woods* (New York: Thomas Dunne Books, 2000), 289–90.
- 220 “This guy won’t back down” through “Lob wedge”: Steve Williams with Michael Donaldson, *Out of the Rough: Inside the Ropes with the World’s Greatest Golfers* (Toronto: Viking, 2016), 93–94.
- 221 “That’s why he’s Tiger”: Shipnuck, “Hat Trick.”
- 221 “This was one memorable”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, 293.
- 221 “My calf is killing me” through “I kept saying”: Shipnuck, “Hat Trick.”
- 221 “Would you say” through “It wouldn’t be me”: Mercer Baggs, “Don’t Forget About the 2001 Masters, the One That Won the Tiger Slam,” NBC Golf, May 23, 2020, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/dont-forget-about-2001-masters-one-won-tiger-slam>.
- 221 Q: There’s going to be: Dave Shedloski, “Masters 2021: Twenty years ago, Tiger Woods Faced More Pressure Than Any Golfer in History,” *Golf Digest*,



## Notes

- April 4, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/masters-2021-road-to-tiger-slam>.
- 222 “I can’t hit balls” and “I tried to swing”: “Woods Injured in Security Scare,” News24, February 1, 2001, <https://www.news24.com/news24/woods-injured-in-security-scare-20010201>.
- 222 “Now, he is world” and “Put another one”: Rosaforte, *Raising the Bar*, xxi, 311.

## Chapter 45

- 223 “When will Woods win?” through “I knew some of”: Dave Shedloski, “Masters 2021: Twenty years ago, Tiger Woods Faced More Pressure Than Any Golfer in History,” *Golf Digest*, April 4, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/masters-2021-road-to-tiger-slam>.
- 223 “desperate”: Richard Hoffer, “Four-Gone Conclusion: With Seeming Inevitability, Tiger Woods Rolled Over the Masters Field to Complete an Unprecedented Feat—Holding All Four Major Titles at Once,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 16, 2001, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2001/04/16/four-gone-conclusion-with-seeming-inevitability-tiger-woods-rolled-over-the-masters-field-to-complete-an-unprecedented-feat-holding-all-four-major-titles-at-once>.
- 224 “Some of the writers” and “It is a game”: Steve DiMeglio, “Greatest golf ever played’: Witnesses to Tiger Woods’ Streak of Four Major Wins Look Back on an Improbable Run,” *Golfweek*, April 5, 2021, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2021/04/05/tiger-woods-masters-2001-tiger-slam-major-championships/>.
- 224 “He was locked down”: Hoffer, “Four-Gone Conclusion.”
- 224 “Augusta National’s greens”: Sean Martin, “Nine Things to Know: Augusta National Golf Club, PGA Tour, April 4, 2022, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/needtoknow/2022/04/04/nine-things-to-know-augusta-national-golf-club-masters>.
- 225 “Do I feel”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods at the Masters (2001): Woods Sweeps Majors in Less Than a Year,” *Golfweek*, March 29, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/03/29/tiger-woods-masters-2001/>.
- 225 “Tiger is allergic”: Associated Press, “Father Says Pollen Gets to Woods in Georgia,” ESPN, April 2, 2003, <https://www.espn.com/golf/story?id=1532877>.
- 225–26 “That’s huge. That’s really” through “Normally further than that”: Nick Pia-stowski, “The Epic Mind Game Tiger Woods Played on Phil Mickelson at the Masters,” *Golf*, January 10, 2021, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-caddie-mind-game-phil-mickelson/>.
- 226 “practiced on the range” through *I’m in it*: Hoffer, “Four-Gone Conclusion.”
- 226 “When I didn’t have”: DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods at the Masters (2001).”

## Notes

- 226 “probably will go down”: Leonard Shapiro, “Woods Wins Masters, and a Slice of History,” *Washington Post*, April 8, 2001, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2001/04/09/woods-wins-masters-and-a-slice-of-history/f1cd2cac-16a2-43a5-b2c5-9fca239e4310/>.
- 227 “It’s very difficult” through “I was a little young”: Shapiro, “Woods Wins Masters.”

## PART FIVE: FAMILY MAN

### Chapter 46

- 231 “I want to get”: Allison Samuels, “Tiger’s ‘Brothers,’” *Newsweek*, June 17, 2001, <https://www.newsweek.com/tigers-brothers-153689>.
- 231 “He’s won four tournaments”: David Davies, “Tiger Still on Nicklaus’s Tail,” *The Guardian*, August 22, 2001, <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2001/aug/23/golf.comment>.
- 231 “He wasn’t in” through “tournament tough”: Thomas Bonk, “Woods Has Everyone Diving for Cover,” *Los Angeles Times*, June 13, 2001, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2001-jun-13-ss-9929-story.html>.
- 231 “maybe Tiger needs a”: Leonard Greene, “Tiger Needs Pals of Different Stripe,” *New York Post*, June 24, 2001, <https://nypost.com/2001/06/24/tiger-needs-pals-of-different-stripe/>.
- 231–32 “It is very difficult” and “can either help you”: “Sporting Life—a Tiger’s bride,” *The Age*, October 8, 2004, <https://www.theage.com.au/opinion/sporting-life-a-tigers-bride-20041008-gdyrjg.html>.
- 232 “sweetness”: Carly Stern, “‘It Was Like a Death’: Tiger Woods’ High School Girlfriend Recalls How the Golfer Suddenly Dumped Her by Letter After Three Years—Accusing Her and Her Family of ‘Manipulation’ and Saying He ‘Never Wanted to Hear from Her Again,’” *Daily Mail*, January 14, 2021, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-9148565/Tiger-Woods-high-school-girlfriend-recalls-golfer-dumped-LETTER.html>.
- 232 “I just didn’t think”: Jeff Benedict and Armen Keteyian, *Tiger Woods* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), 53.
- 232 “He must find a girl”: Bill Plaschke, “The L.A. Open: It’s a New Day for Golf’s Child Prodigy: At 17, Tiger Woods Has Been Through a Lot. He Knows He Still Has a Long Way to Go,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 22, 1993, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-22-ss-504-story.html>.
- 232 “He said my parents”: Linda Massarella, “Tiger’s First Love Recalls a Once-Shy Teen Cub,” *New York Post*, December 13, 2009, <https://nypost.com/2009/12/13/tigers-first-love-recalls-a-once-shy-teen-cub/>.
- 232 “What I thought was”: Lawrence Donegan, “Old Father Shrine,” *Observer*

## Notes

- Sport Monthly*, April 7, 2002, <https://www.theguardian.com/observer/osm/story/0,,678180,00.html>.
- 232 “Gold diggers!”: Fred Mitchell, “Woods’ Problems Not Out of the Blue,” *Chicago Tribune*, December 1, 2009, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/2009/12/01/woods-problems-not-out-of-the-blue/>.
- 232 “I’ve told Tiger”: Karen Crouse, “Moony Eyes, Lilting Voice, Then a Stunner from Woods,” *New York Times*, December 26, 2009, <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/27/sports/golf/27woods1.html>.
- 233 “I don’t see Tiger” through “would destroy him”: Randall Mell, “Dad Fears Wife Could Ruin Tiger,” *Sun Sentinel* (Deerfield Beach, Florida), June 10, 2001, <https://www.sun-sentinel.com/2001/06/10/dad-fears-wife-could-ruin-tiger/>.
- 233 “Who’s Tiger going to”: “Tiger Woods Told to Stay Single,” ABC News, June 4, 2001, <https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/story?id=104421&page=1>.
- 233–34 “I have business advisers” through “a good group”: Samuels, “Tiger’s ‘Brothers.’”
- 234 “My swing really” and “Hopefully, it will be”: Clifton Brown, “Woods’s Arsenal Honed for Blustery Conditions,” *New York Times*, July 18, 2001

## Chapter 47

- 235 “Are you ready”: Leonard Shapiro, “ABC’s ‘Battle of Bighorn’ Thuds Down in a Bunker,” *Washington Post*, July 31, 2001, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2001/08/01/abcs-battle-of-bighorn-thuds-down-in-a-bunker/7425aa23-c6cf-48bf-8bcd-9402f99bdd38/>.
- 235–36 “iron-clad deal” through “There was a concern”: Richard Verrier, “Tiger’s Disney Role Is Limited,” *Los Angeles Times*, June 28, 2001, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2001-jun-28-fi-15939-story.html>.
- 236 “plug Nike’s shoes” and “make [Woods] the highest”: “Tiger’s New Mega-Deal Includes Cut of Nike Golf Profits,” *Sports Business Journal*, September 15, 2000, <https://www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/2000/09/15/Sponsorships-Advertising-Marketing/TIGERS-NEW-MEGA-DEAL-INCLUDES-CUT-OF-NIKE-GOLF-PROFITS.aspx>.
- 236 “Did he get”: “Nike Gives Tiger a Raise,” *Wired*, September 15, 2000, <https://www.wired.com/2000/09/nike-gives-tiger-a-raise/>.
- 236 “He doesn’t need someone”: Clifton Brown, “Nike Deal for Woods Said to Be the Richest,” *New York Times*, September 15, 2000, <https://www.nytimes.com/2000/09/15/sports/golf-nike-deal-for-woods-said-to-be-the-richest.html>.
- 236 “scripting” and “pretty much wears”: “Five Alive: ABC Sports, ESPN Come to Terms w/Woods on Deal,” *Sports Business Journal*, July 30, 2001, <https://>

## Notes

- www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/2001/07/30/Sports-Media/Five-Alive-ABC-Sports-ESPN-Come-To-Terms-W-Woods-On-Deal.aspx.
- 237 “I grew up playing” and “just seeing what”: “Tiger, Annika Get It Done,” United Press International, July 31, 2001, <https://www.upi.com/Archives/2001/07/31/Tiger-Annika-get-it-done/4786996552000/>.
- 237 “It was a great day”: Shapiro, “ABC’s ‘Battle of Bighorn.’”
- 237 “He makes us work” through “We’re talking about”: Jeff Bradley, “Team Tiger,” ESPN, June 10, 2002, <https://www.espn.com/espnmag/story?id=3255339>.
- 237 “A golf club has”: “Tiger Woods / Club Designer Tom Stites on Tiger’s Golf Clubs \*Don’t Miss This!,” posted by RollYourRock, June 4, 2022, YouTube video, 9:10, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WigqWXa2bxI>.
- 238 “Around here, we say” through “sure enough, he’d picked”: Bradley, “Team Tiger.”
- 238 “I don’t play me”: “Names & Faces: Tiger Hits Big Apple to Plug New Video Game,” *Sports Business Journal*, March 5, 2002, <https://www.sportsbusinessjournal.com/Daily/Issues/2002/03/05/Sponsorships-Advertising-Marketing/Names-Faces-Tiger-Hits-Big-Apple-To-Plug-New-Video-Game.aspx?publicationSource=SBD>.
- 239 “a chance to do”: Josh Elliott, “Tiger Woods in Tiger Jam: A Not-So-Charitable Look at a Golf, Gambling and Good-Times Fund-Raiser, Hosted by the Game’s Brightest Star,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 6, 2002, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2002/05/06/tiger-woods-in-tiger-jam-v-a-notsocharitable-look-at-a-golf-gambling-and-goodtimes-fundraiser-hosted-by-the-games-brightest-star>.

## Chapter 48

- 240 “Is that her” through “They’re very compatible”: “Tiger’s World: Swede Dreams Are Made of This,” *Orlando Sentinel*, March 24, 2002, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2002/03/24/tigers-world-swede-dreams-are-made-of-this-2/>.
- 241 “weird and pathetic”: “A Closer Look: Who Is Elin Nordegren?,” NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, November 30, 2009, [https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/national-international/a\\_closer\\_look\\_\\_who\\_is\\_elin\\_nordegren\\_/1863222/](https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/national-international/a_closer_look__who_is_elin_nordegren_/1863222/).
- 241 “a normal, decent guy” and “simply wasn’t her type”: Steve Helling, *Tiger: The Real Story* (Cambridge: Da Capo Press, 2010), 151.
- 241 “It is flattering”: Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “From the People Archives: Read the Only Interviews Elin Nordegren Gave About Her Split from Tiger Woods,” *People*, May 30, 2017, <https://people.com/sports/elin-nordegren-post-tiger-woods-split-people-interviews/>.
- 241 “psychology with a focus”: Mark Seal, “The Temptation of Tiger Woods,”

## Notes

- Vanity Fair, May 2010, [https://archive.vanityfair.com/article/share/6527b6cd-ff96-45a9-ae48-e801bc0a6592?itm\\_content=footer-recirc](https://archive.vanityfair.com/article/share/6527b6cd-ff96-45a9-ae48-e801bc0a6592?itm_content=footer-recirc).
- 241 “She’s very mature”: Bridget Harrison, “Sexy Swede Is Tee-rific for Tiger,” *New York Post*, May 6, 2002, <https://nypost.com/2002/05/06/sexy-swede-is-tee-rific-for-tiger/>.
- 241 “She had her opinions”: Molly Claire Goddard, “From Marriage to Divorce & Coparenting: Tiger Woods & Elin Nordegren’s Relationship Timeline—Photos,” *OK! Magazine*, January 10, 2022, [https://okmagazine.com/p/tiger-woods-elin-nordegren-relationship-timeline-photos/#google\\_vignette](https://okmagazine.com/p/tiger-woods-elin-nordegren-relationship-timeline-photos/#google_vignette).
- 241 “She told me a million”: Seal, “The Temptation of Tiger Woods.”
- 241 “charisma, humor and self-confidence”: Harrison, “Sexy Swede Is Tee-rific.”
- 242 “Elin is exactly what”: Mary Huhn, “How She Trapped a Tiger—New Mrs. Woods Played Hard to Get (Sometimes); Tiger’s Mate a Model Bride,” *New York Post*, October 7, 2004, <https://nypost.com/2004/10/07/how-she-trapped-a-tiger-new-mrs-woods-played-hard-to-get-sometimes-tigers-mate-a-model-bride/>.
- 242 “It’s anybody’s guess” and “Yeah, I’m happy”: Harrison, “Sexy Swede Is Tee-rific.”

## Chapter 49

- 244 “On 18 you’ve got”: Rick Reilly, “Killer Instinct: With a Second Straight Masters Title in His Sights, Tiger Woods Showed No Mercy as He Rolled to His Seventh Major Championship,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 22, 2002, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2002/04/22/killer-instinct-with-a-second-straight-masters-title-in-his-sights-tiger-woods-showed-no-mercy-as-he-rolled-to-his-seventh-major-championship>.
- 244 “Hello! If he doesn’t”: Stephen Hennessey, “Why Mayhem, a Sensational Leader Board and Tiger Woods’ Utter Dominance Made the 2002 Masters a Brilliant Mess,” *Golf Digest*, March 24, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/why-mayhem-a-sensational-leader-board-and-tiger-woods-utter-dominance-made-the-2002-masters-a-brilliant-mess>.
- 244 “I don’t care what”: Reilly, “Killer Instinct.”
- 245 “I was kind of surprised”: Associated Press, “Woods Runs Away with Masters,” *New York Times*, April 14, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/04/14/sports/golf/woods-runs-away-with-masters.html>.
- 245 “Do I get the green” through “I mean . . . it’s not”: Reilly, “Killer Instinct.”
- 245 “to turn around”: Lisa Ferguson, “The Heart of the Matter,” *Las Vegas Sun*, April 12, 2002, <https://lasvegassun.com/news/2002/apr/12/the-heart-of-the-matter/>.

## Notes

- 245 “He’s not only”: “Celine Dion, Tiger Woods Help Underprivileged Youths,” *Chicago Tribune*, August 9, 1999, <https://www.chicagotribune.com/1999/08/09/celine-dion-tiger-woods-help-underprivileged-youths/>.
- 246 “I came out at 7 a.m.” through “But his impact”: Josh Elliott, “Tiger Woods in Tiger Jam: A Not-So-Charitable Look at a Golf, Gambling and Good-Times Fund-Raiser, Hosted by the Game’s Brightest Star,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 6, 2002, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2002/05/06/tiger-woods-in-tiger-jam-v-a-notsocharitable-look-at-a-golf-gambling-and-goodtimes-fund-raiser-hosted-by-the-games-brightest-star>.
- 246 “His energy drains away” through “But I want to see”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so-that-he-can-focus-on-golfand-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him>.

## Chapter 50

- 248 “I’m amazed this has” and “It’s an absolute monster”: Dan Reardon, “Nick Faldo on The Barclays: Bethpage Black ‘A Beautiful Course,’” CBS News, August 24, 2016, <https://www.cbsnews.com/baltimore/news/nick-faldo-on-the-barclays-bethpage-black-a-beautiful-golf-course/>.
- 249 “I have this vision”: Bill Pennington, “How They Brought the Open to the People,” *New York Times*, June 10, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/10/sports/us-open-how-they-brought-the-open-to-the-people.html>.
- 249 “sets up very well” and “favors the long”: “U.S. Open Entrants in for Long Haul at Bethpage Black,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2002, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2002/05/12/us-open-entrants-in-for-long-haul-at-bethpage-black/ecb066b3-a8d9-4655-9033-d5872220253b/>.
- 249 “I grew up playing” and “I’ve slept in cars”: Michael Silver, “Halfway Home: With a Wire-to-Wire Win at the U.S. Open, Tiger Woods Took a Giant Step Toward the Grand Slam,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 24, 2002, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2002/06/24/halfway-home-with-a-wire-to-wire-win-at-the-us-open-tiger-woods-took-a-giant-step-toward-the-grand-slam>.
- 249 “Are you guys clapping” through “Let’s go Mick-el-son”: Silver, “Halfway Home.”
- 249 “Who dares to think”: Dave Anderson, “Now on to Muirfield, Halfway to the Slam,” *New York Times*, June 17, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/17/sports/sports-of-the-times-now-on-to-muirfield-halfway-to-the-slam.html>.
- 250 “Having the chance” through “It’s only a matter”: Silver, “Halfway Home.”

## Chapter 51

- 251 “You can’t have one”: Dave Anderson, “Now on to Muirfield, Halfway to the Slam,” *New York Times*, June 17, 2002, <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/17/sports/sports-of-the-times-now-on-to-muirfield-halfway-to-the-slam.html>.
- 251 “If that doesn’t inspire”: “2002 / Muirfield,” The Open, <https://www.theopen.com/previous-opens/131st-open-muirfield-2002>.
- 252 “I go into the Auld” through “were making the wind”: Adapted from Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods Won’t Forget 81 in 2002,” ESPN, July 10, 2013, [https://www.espn.com/golf/theopen/story/\\_/id/9466803/tiger-woods-recalls-dreadful-third-round-open-muirfield-2002-golf](https://www.espn.com/golf/theopen/story/_/id/9466803/tiger-woods-recalls-dreadful-third-round-open-muirfield-2002-golf).
- 253 “I never gave up” and “I’m going home”: Leonard Shapiro, “After His Worst, Tiger Does His Best,” *Washington Post*, July 21, 2002, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2002/07/22/after-his-worst-tiger-does-his-best/620a3401-c722-499d-a22f-07d8a908f296/>.
- 253 “one of the best”: Coleman Bentley, “Tiger Woods Reveals What He Believes Is His Greatest Golf Shot Ever,” *Golf Digest*, September 21, 2023, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-greatest-golf-shot-ever>.
- 253 “Hard left to right”: Joseph Dexter, “Tiger Woods Picks His Best Ever Golf Shot as He Steps Up Comeback,” *The Mirror*, September 22, 2023, <https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/golf/tiger-woods-names-best-shot-31003278>.
- 253 “It was the greatest-feeling shot”: Kyle Porter, “Tiger Woods Reminisces About ‘Greatest-Feeling’ Shot from Nearly Two Decades Ago at PGA Championship,” CBS Golf, August 7, 2019, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-reminisces-about-greatest-feeling-shot-from-nearly-two-decades-ago-at-pga-championship/>.
- 254 “One of the reasons” through “It’s now pure maintenance”: Leonard Shapiro, “With Tiger at the Top,” *Washington Post*, June 12, 2002, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2002/06/12/with-tiger-at-the-top/0c272d4e-8ba7-43e5-9cd4-6f68c59d1558/>.
- 254 “We hit this” through “We?”: Larry Dorman, “Loyalty Is Paramount in Woods’s Inner Circle,” *New York Times*, April 2, 2010, <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/04/03/sports/golf/03teamtiger.html>.
- 254 “That Saturday changed”: Gary Van Sickle, “Tipping Point: From 1996 into 2002 the Golf Gods Smiled on Tiger Woods. Then, at the ’02 British Open, His Fortunes Took a Dramatic Turn for the Worse,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 15, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/06/15/tipping-point-from-1996-into-2002-the-golf-gods-smiled-on-tiger-woods-then-at-the-02-british-open-his-fortunes-took-a-dramatic-turn-for-the-worse>.

## Chapter 52

- 255 “Alright, alright”: Alex Myers, “This Video of Phil Mickelson Cutting Off Tiger Woods’ First-Tee Introduction at the 2002 Tour Championship Never Gets Old,” *Golf Digest*, September 1, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/this-video-of-phil-mickelson-cutting-off-tiger-woods-first-tee-introduction-never-gets-old>.
- 256 “The more the knee”: Jaime Diaz, “The Truth About Tiger,” *Golf Digest*, December 20, 2009, [https://www.golfdigest.com/story/jaime\\_diaz\\_truthabouttiger\\_gd0501](https://www.golfdigest.com/story/jaime_diaz_truthabouttiger_gd0501).
- 256 “I’ve been playing”: Gary Van Sickle, “Tipping Point: From 1996 into 2002 the Golf Gods Smiled on Tiger Woods. Then, at the ‘02 British Open, His Fortunes Took a Dramatic Turn for the Worse,” *Sports Illustrated*, June 15, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/06/15/tipping-point-from-1996-into-2002-the-golf-gods-smiled-on-tiger-woods-then-at-the-02-british-open-his-fortunes-took-a-dramatic-turn-for-the-worse>.
- 256 “From what I’ve been”: “Woods Has Knee Surgery,” *Washington Post*, December 13, 2002. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2002/12/14/woods-has-knee-surgery/921a6519-376b-4586-a197-bfc496ce7051/>.
- 256 “I’m going to have to”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 35.
- 256 “a tough, tough year” through “Playing my way”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger on the Mend: 2002 was ‘Tough Year,’” *Edwardsville Intelligencer* (Illinois), January 29, 2003, <https://www.theintelligencer.com/news/article/Tiger-on-the-Mend-2002-Was-Tough-Year-10582825.php>.
- 257 “I may not touch” and “I’ve never seen snow”: Associated Press, “Woods to Spend Time in Sweden with Girlfriend,” ESPN, December 10, 2002, <https://www.espn.com/golf/story?id=1474977>.

## Chapter 53

- 258 “I have absolutely no” and “I’m curious to see”: Leonard Shapiro, “Woods Back from Bad Knee,” *Washington Post*, January 29, 2003, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2003/01/30/woods-back-from-bad-knee/be6ecc10-957e-4e5c-8dc4-fb4b617c02fe/>.
- 258 “Tiger hates that I” through “kind of a smart aleck”: Josh Elliott, “Roaring Back: Returning from Knee Surgery, Tiger Woods Proved He Was Sound by Dominating the Buick Invitational,” *Sports Illustrated*, February 24, 2003, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2003/02/24/roaring-back-returning-from-knee-surgery-tiger-woods-proved-he-was-sound-by-dominating-the-buick-invitational>.
- 259 “I am not a Nike athlete”: Mark Cannizzaro, “Tiger Back; Tour Lives!,” *New*



## Notes

- York Post*, February 11, 2003, <https://nypost.com/2003/02/11/tiger-back-tour-lives/>.
- 259 “Pretty good for inferior” and “Hey, Phil!”: Elliott, “Roaring Back.”
- 259 “not going to win”: Clifton Brown, “Woods Comes Equipped to Dominate the Field,” *New York Times*, February 17, 2003, <https://www.nytimes.com/2003/02/17/sports/golf-woods-comes-equipped-to-dominate-the-field.html>.
- 259 “Tiger was gracious” through “He’s able to walk”: Elliott, “Roaring Back.”
- 259 “I’ve missed competing”: Brown, “Woods Comes Equipped.”
- 259 “off to his best”: “Will Tiger Questions Ever Go Away?,” *Orlando Sentinel*, March 27, 2003, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2003/03/27/will-tiger-questions-go-away-2/>
- 260 “With food poisoning”: Associated Press, “Nordegren’s Dehydration Caused by Food Poisoning,” ESPN, March 21, 2003, <https://www.espn.com/golf/story?id=1527369>.
- 260 “Bad spaghetti” through “The problem is”: Gary Van Sickle, “Gut Check: Weakened by Food Poisoning, Tiger Woods Made His Strongest Showing of the Year, Winning a Fourth Straight Title at Bay Hill,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 31, 2003, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2003/03/31/gut-check-weakened-by-food-poisoning-tiger-woods-made-his-strongest-showing-of-the-year-winning-a-fourth-straight-title-at-bay-hill>.
- 260 “If I wasn’t in contention”: Associated Press, “Illness Can’t Keep Woods from Title,” *Washington Post*, March 23, 2003, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2003/03/24/illness-cant-keep-woods-from-title/a9907026-eced-4b68-a8cb-43c17a30fce0/>.
- 261 “That three-wood was” through “when I can get”: Van Sickle, “Gut Check.”
- 261 “The night was long”: Associated Press, “Illness Can’t Keep Woods from Title.”

## Chapter 54

- 262–63 “Ernie was playing on” through “Tiger’s demeanor completely changed”: “Forecaddie: The Presidents Cup When Tiger Woods Chugged Vodka Cranberries Like Water,” *Golfweek*, December 9, 2019, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2019/12/09/presidents-cup-tiger-woods-chugged-vodka-cranberries-like-water/>.
- 263 “Best you come” and “What a relief”: Ricci Roberts, “I Was There: 2003 Presidents Cup,” *Links*, [https://linksmagazine.com/i\\_was\\_there\\_2003\\_presidents\\_cup/](https://linksmagazine.com/i_was_there_2003_presidents_cup/).
- 263 “It was really fascinating”: Jack Hirsh, “Why Tiger Woods Plays a Role in Both of Adam Scott’s Greatest Presidents Cup Memories,” *Golf*, September 23, 2022, <https://golf.com/news/woods-adam-scott-presidents-cup-memories/>.

## Notes

- 263 “We couldn’t even see” through “It’s only a game”: Associated Press, “Presidents Cup Ends in Tie,” *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), November 24, 2003, <https://www.deseret.com/2003/11/24/19797555/presidents-cup-ends-in-tie/>.
- 263 “Competition is about goodwill”: “Presidents Cup Tied After Playoff,” CNN, November 24, 2003, <http://www.cnn.com/2003/SPORT/11/23/golf.presidents/>.
- 264 “I think it’s the”: Associated Press, “Presidents Cup Ends in Tie.”
- 264 *I’ve never been* through “It was like a musician”: Adapted from “Forecaddie: The Presidents Cup.”
- 264 “After a very short time”: “A Closer Look: Who Is Elin Nordegren?,” NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, November 30, 2009, [https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/national-international/a\\_closer\\_look\\_\\_who\\_is\\_elin\\_nordegren\\_/1863222/](https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/national-international/a_closer_look__who_is_elin_nordegren_/1863222/).
- 265 “not one press person”: “Shamwari Boss Rejects Tiger’s Claim,” *Independent Online* (South Africa), December 3, 2003, <https://www.iol.co.za/news/south-africa/shamwari-boss-rejects-tigers-claim-118427>.
- 265 *Have they been eaten*: Jacob Bernstein, “The Mysterious Mrs. Woods,” *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2009, <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-mysterious-mrs-woods>.
- 265 “sporting a huge diamond”: Associated Press, “Tiger Popped Question After Presidents Cup,” ESPN, November 28, 2003, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=1672960>.
- 265 “The diamond was half”: Bernstein, “The Mysterious Mrs. Woods.”
- 265 “was a thriller”: “Proposing Harder Than Putting,” *Reuters Limited*, December 26, 2003., <https://www.rediff.com/sports/2003/dec/26woods.htm>.
- 265 “Daddy we are engaged” and “I’m very happy”: Todd Venezia, “Tiger Bags His Babe; Woods’ Proposal to Swedey Pie a Hole in One,” *New York Post*, November 29, 2003, <https://nypost.com/2003/11/29/tiger-bags-his-babe-woods-proposal-to-swedey-pie-a-hole-in-one/>.
- 265 “I am pleased that”: “Report Tiger Woods Engaged,” NBC Golf, November 28, 2003, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/article-sports-network-report-tiger-woods-engaged>.
- 265–66 “For a place that” and “I really wanted to”: “Tiger Disgusted at Engagement Hassle,” Australian Broadcasting Corporation, December 2, 2003, <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2003-12-03/tiger-disgusted-at-engagement-hassle/100020>.
- 266 “Tiger is the one” and “I think she’s a bit”: Charlie Gillis, John Intini and Anne Kingston, “Tiger’s Fall from Glory,” *Maclean’s*, December 11, 2009, <https://macleans.ca/news/tigers-fall-from-glory/>.

## Chapter 55

- 267 “Ever since Elin came” through “She’s so much like”: “No Major, No Worry for Woods,” Australian Broadcasting Corporation, February 18, 2004, <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2004-02-19/no-major-no-worry-for-woods/138596>.
- 267 “Tiger . . . you’ve got” and “OK, who should I”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 36.
- 268–69 “Tiger, I know Hank’s” through “I’m going to take”: Haney, *The Big Miss*, 36, 42–43, 45.
- 269 “You can hit things”: Sridhar Pappu, “Sigh of the Tiger: For Tiger Woods, Whose Rapid Ascension Left Him Nowhere to Go But Down, These Are the Bad Old Days. Can He Get His Game Back in Time for the U.S. Open?,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 24, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/05/24/sigh-of-the-tiger-for-tiger-woods-whose-rapid-ascension-left-him-nowhere-to-go-but-down-these-are-the-bad-old-days-can-he-get-his-game-back-in-time-for-the-us-open>.
- 269 “Well, it doesn’t suck”: Alan Shipnuck, “Amen: With a Stirring Sunday Charge, a Heady, Steady Phil Mickelson Won the Masters—and Served Notice That This Long-Awaited Major Victory May Be the First of Many,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 19, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/04/19/amen-with-a-stirring-sunday-charge-a-heady-steady-phil-mickelson-won-the-mastersand-served-notice-that-this-longawaited-major-victory-may-be-the-first-of-many>.
- 269 “the best player”: Bryan Altman, “The Five Greatest Masters Wins in History,” CBS News, April 7, 2015, <https://www.cbsnews.com/boston/news/the-five-greatest-masters-wins-in-history/>.
- 269 “I did it!”: Bob Carter, “Lefty Master,” *ESPN Classic*, April 11, 2004, [https://www.espn.com/classic/s/add\\_mickelson\\_phil.html](https://www.espn.com/classic/s/add_mickelson_phil.html).
- 269–70 “I really don’t know” through “has just been dealing”: Clifton Brown, “Mickelson Has Finally Made the Major Leap,” *New York Times*, April 12, 2004, <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/04/12/sports/golf-mickelson-has-finally-made-the-major-leap.html>.

## Chapter 56

- 271 “It was the thrill”: Bob Holliday, “Earl and Tiger—Plus a North Carolina Connection,” Associated Press, April 4, 2018, <https://apnews.com/article/entertainment-sports-north-carolina-golf-masters-golf-tournament-72328f4417ea56494f6a340286215703>.
- 271 “Tiger’s interest in exploring”: Associated Press, “Woods ‘Enlists’ for Four

## Notes

- Days at Fort Bragg,” ESPN, March 16, 2004, <https://africa.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=1761220>.
- 271 “I will not be” through “But I’ll have plenty”: Associated Press, “Woods to Get Military Training,” *Deseret News* (Salt Lake City, Utah), March 23, 2004, <https://www.deseret.com/2004/3/23/19819005/woods-to-get-military-training/>.
- 272 “He’s not going” and “get some exposure”: Emery P. Dalesio, “Woods Arrives for Training at Fort Bragg,” *Standard-Times* (New Bedford, Massachusetts), April 13, 2004.
- 272 “If I was never” through “learn an awful lot”: Associated Press, “Woods to Get Military Training.”
- 272 “The only difference” through “He’s a good soldier”: Associated Press, “In Army Training, Woods Is a Real Trooper,” *Washington Post*, April 17, 2004, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2004/04/17/in-army-training-woods-is-a-real-trooper/34dd6337-8c2f-4643-9eca-fd89508a7144/>.
- 272 “There’s no physical challenge”: Associated Press, “Woods to Get Military Training.”
- 272 “I’m just trying to hit”: Associated Press, “Woods Gets a Small Taste of His Father’s Life in the Army,” *New York Times*, April 17, 2004, <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/04/17/sports/golf/woods-gets-a-small-taste-of-his-fathers-life-in-the-army.html>.
- 273 “It’s an experience”: Associated Press, “In Army Training, Woods Is a Real Trooper.”
- 273 “I was so excited”: “Tiger’s Training Ends at Fort Bragg,” *Sun Journal* (Lewiston, Maine), April 17, 2004, <https://www.sunjournal.com/2004/04/17/tigers-training-ends-fort-bragg/>.
- 273 “Now you understand” through “This is Hollywood”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 273 “It’s an honor to walk”: Associated Press, “Woods ‘Enlists’ for Four Days.”
- 273 “He’s giving something back” through “It won’t hurt him”: Dalesio, “Woods Arrives for Training.”

## Chapter 57

- 274 “private party”: Lisa Altobelli, “The Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 11, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/10/11/the-beat>.
- 275 “It all started with”: Brian Keogh, “Friends First: Why Tiger Woods and the World’s Golfing Elite Answer JP’s Call,” *Irish Examiner*, July 2, 2022, <https://www.irishexaminer.com/sport/golf/arid-40908722.html>.

## Notes

- 275 “on holiday” and “I’ll go diving”: “Woods A Married Man,” *Eurosport*, October 6, 2004, [https://www.Eurosport.Com/Golf/Woods-A-Married-Man\\_Sto645387/Story.Shtml](https://www.Eurosport.Com/Golf/Woods-A-Married-Man_Sto645387/Story.Shtml).
- 275 “All I can say”: Agence France Presse, “Tiger Woods Weds Swedish Ex Nanny,” *Taipei Times*, October 8, 2004, <https://www.taipetimes.com/News/sport/archives/2004/10/08/2003206111>.
- 275 “It’s 100% false” and “Nothing’s happened to us”: Lisa Altobelli, “The Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 27, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/09/27/the-beat>.
- 275 “It’s been tough” and “It’s just like”: Jimmy Golen, “Woods Wants to Put Worries Aside,” *Standard-Times* (New Bedford, Massachusetts), September 3, 2004, <https://www.southcoasttoday.com/story/sports/2004/09/03/woods-wants-to-put-worries/50386714007/>.
- 276 “He doesn’t exactly take” and “He’s still puffing away”: Alan Shipnuck, “Playing Through: Winning and Losing Have Taken on a Deeper Meaning for Tiger Woods Since He Emerged from His Six-Week Hiatus,” *Sports Illustrated*, February 6, 2006, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2006/02/06/playing-through>.
- 276 “Tiger was concerned” and “When I initially”: Ron Sirak, “Tiger’s Dad Knows 84 Is More Important Than No. 1,” ESPN, September 8, 2004, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=1877174>.
- 276 “When she [Elin] started”: Jacob Bernstein, “The Mysterious Mrs. Woods,” *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2009, <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-mysterious-mrs-woods>.
- 276 “didn’t tell anybody”: *Orlando Sentinel* Staff and Steve Elling, “The Honey-mooners,” *Orlando Sentinel*, October 11, 2004, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2004/10/11/the-honeymooners/>.
- 276 “talk-show host and media”: “Woods Marries His Swedish Fiancée,” CNN, October 6, 2004, <https://www.cnn.com/2004/SPORT/10/06/tiger.marriage/index.html>.
- 277 “There’s such a brouhaha” and “will celebrate Tiger”: Associated Press, “Earl Woods, Celebrities Attend Lavish Ceremony,” ESPN, October 6, 2004, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=1895996>.
- 277 “I wish you a long”: “Secret Affair,” Adapted from United Caribbean Trust, October 7, 2004, <https://www.unitedcaribbean.com/tigerwoods.html>.
- 277 “What do you give”: Altobelli, “The Beat,” October 11, 2004.
- 277 “It was very understated”: Lisa Altobelli, “The Beat,” *Sports Illustrated*, October 18, 2004, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2004/10/18/the-beat>.
- 278 “He’s an awful singer”: “Singer Darius Rucker on Performing Drunk at Tiger Woods’ Wedding | The Dan Patrick Show | 7/27/17,” posted by Dan Patrick Show, YouTube video, 1:41, July 27, 2017, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u7ZMGUqlM74>.

## Notes

- 278 “The wedding went great” through “We’re enjoying our honeymoon”: Thomas Bonk, “Woods’ Honeymoon Is Sailing Right Along,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 11, 2004, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-oct-11-sp-tiger11-story.html>.
- 278 “It’s so nice”: Simon Rocco, “Woods in No Hurry to Return,” *Irish Independent*, October 10, 2004, <https://www.independent.ie/sport/golf/woods-in-no-hurry-to-return/25892362.html>.
- 278 “not going to change” through “I just hope”: Bonk, “Woods’ Honeymoon Is Sailing.”

## Chapter 58

- 279 “I felt like I could”: Jaime Diaz, “The Truth About Tiger,” *Golf Digest*, December 20, 2009, [https://www.golfdigest.com/story/jaime\\_diaz\\_truthabouttiger\\_gd0501](https://www.golfdigest.com/story/jaime_diaz_truthabouttiger_gd0501).
- 280 “It’s the first time”: Doug Ferguson, “A Father’s Impact,” *Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), May 4, 2006, <https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2006/may/04/a-fathers-impact/>.
- 280 “Every shot I wanted”: “Tiger Woods Wins Target World Challenge,” *China Daily*, December 14, 2004, [https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/14/content\\_400013.htm](https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/14/content_400013.htm).
- 280 “I had to take baby”: Tim Rosaforte, “Tiger Finds His Swing at Target,” ESPN, December 13, 2004, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=1945397>.
- 280 “Hey, he’s human”: Diaz, “The Truth About Tiger.”
- 280 “Happy birthday, dad”: Doug Ferguson, “Mickelson and Woods in a Duel at Doral,” *Standard-Times* (New Bedford, Massachusetts), March 5, 2005, <https://www.southcoasttoday.com/story/sports/2005/03/06/mickelson-woods-in-duel-at/50439849007/>.
- 280 “Wow Factor”: Chris Lewis, “The Duel at Doral: A Dream Matchup Featuring the Game’s Two Biggest Names Lived Up to Expectations as Tiger Woods Rallied to Beat Phil Mickelson and Regain the World’s No. 1 Ranking,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 14, 2005, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2005/03/14/the-duel-at-doral>.
- 281 “if he ever thought” through “Yes”: Dave Anderson, “Woods Was at His Best with Masters on the Line,” *New York Times*, April 11, 2005, <https://www.nytimes.com/2005/04/11/sports/golf/woods-was-at-his-best-with-masters-on-the-line.html>.
- 281 “F the Gators”: Gianni Magliocco, “The Classic Tiger Woods Range Story from the 2005 Masters That You’ve Never Heard Before,” *GolfWRX*, March 10, 2022, <https://www.golfwrx.com/672973/the-classic-tiger-woods-range-story-from-the-2005-masters-that-youve-never-heard-before/>.

## Notes

- 281 “In your LIFE”: James Colgan, “Tiger Woods’ ‘Treasured’ Verne Lundquist Tribute Needed Only 8 Words,” *Golf Digest*, April 19, 2024, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-verne-lundquist-tribute-8-words/>.
- 281 “That was more of”: “Woods Outduels DiMarco, Wins the 2005 Masters,” *The Masters*, April 9, 2020, [https://www.masters.com/en\\_US/news/articles/2020-04-09/woods\\_outduels\\_dimarco\\_wins\\_2005\\_masters.html](https://www.masters.com/en_US/news/articles/2020-04-09/woods_outduels_dimarco_wins_2005_masters.html).
- 281 *This is fun*: Alan Shipnuck, “Perfect Pitch: With a Monumental Chip Shot That Highlighted a Sunday Charge, Tiger Woods Fought Off Chris Dimarco to Win His Fourth Masters and Prove—Again—He Is No. 1,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 18, 2005, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2005/04/18/perfect-pitch>.
- 281–82 “Hank and I have” through “He weathered the storm”: Jeff Rude, “2005 Masters: Woods Win the Masters After Playoff,” *Golfweek*, April 16, 2005, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2005/04/16/woods-win-masters-after-playoff/>.
- 282 “He’s not able to come” and “He’s hanging in there”: “Woods Outduels DiMarco.”
- 282 “This is for Dad” and “Every year I’ve been”: Shipnuck, “Perfect Pitch.”
- 282 “I’m the first” and “That’s pretty neat”: Anderson, “Woods Was at His Best.”
- 282 “The first time I”: “Woods Outduels DiMarco.”
- 282 “I feel the work I’ve done”: Anderson, “Woods Was at His Best.”

## Chapter 59

- 283 “The only way you”: Leonard Shapiro, “He’s 10 Times Better,” *Washington Post*, July 18, 2005, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2005/07/18/hes-10-times-better/1042a504-b5fa-4b26-bf9f-0e6da9666539/>.
- 283 “Tiger and Kutida used to”: Steve Helling, *Tiger: The Real Story* (Cambridge: Da Capo Press, 2010), 76.
- 284 “My mom was in”: Michael Bamberger, “Earl Used War Stories as a Teaching Tool, but It Was Tida Woods Who Taught Tiger the Art of War,” *Golf*, February 16, 2021, <https://golf.com/news/features/tida-woods-taught-tiger-art-of-war/>.
- 284 “Typical mom. I went” and “When my dad had”: “Woods’ Mother Near Bomb Blast,” *Sun Sentinel* (Deerfield Beach, Florida), July 15, 2005.
- 284 “Tiger is not one”: Timothy Bella, “Tiger Woods Hugged His Dad After His First Masters Win. 22 Years Later, He Embraced His Son in the Same Spot,” *Washington Post*, April 15, 2019, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/04/15/tiger-woods-hugged-his-dad-after-his-first-masters-win-years-later-he-embraced-his-son-same-spot/>.
- 284 “You know, that’s my” through “Thank you, sir”: Doug Ferguson, “Bear Apparent,” *Cape Cod Times*, July 16, 2005, <https://www.capecodtimes.com/story/sports/2005/07/16/bear-apparent/50901251007/>.

## Notes

- 284 “having a face like”: Gavin Newsham, “The Funny, Tragic Life of Golf Legend David Feherty,” *New York Post*, April 29, 2023, <https://nypost.com/2023/04/29/the-funny-tragic-life-of-golf-legend-david-feherty/>.
- 285 “This is for you”: Paul Kelso, “Woods Celebrates Second Open Championship Triumph at St Andrews,” *The Guardian*, July 17, 2005, <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/jul/18/theopen2005.theopen>.
- 285 “Why wait until”: David Whitley and *Orlando Sentinel* Staff, “British Win Puts Tiger on Fast Track to Best Ever,” *Orlando Sentinel*, July 18, 2005, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2005/07/18/british-win-puts-tiger-on-fast-track-to-best-ever/>.
- 285 “Man, I tell you”: Hank Gola, “Follow the Golden Rule: At 10 Majors & Counting, Tiger Is Stalking the Bear . . . Again,” *New York Daily News*, August 7, 2005, <https://www.nydailynews.com/2005/08/07/follow-the-golden-rule-at-10-majors-counting-tiger-is-stalking-the-bearagain/>.

## Chapter 60

- 286 “Michael Jordan and Tiger”: Adam Schupak, “Charles Barkley Q&A: On Hypnosis, Who’s the Best Trash Talker in Golf and His Most Embarrassing Golf Moment,” *Golfweek*, November 25, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/11/25/charles-barkley-the-match-phil-mickelson-trash-talk/>.
- 286 “I knew five years ago”: Josh Elliott, “Tiger Woods In Tiger Jam: A Not-So-Charitable Look at a Golf, Gambling and Good-Times Fund-Raiser, Hosted by The Game’s Brightest Star,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 6, 2002, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2002/05/06/tiger-woods-in-tiger-jam-v-a-notsocharitable-look-at-a-golf-gambling-and-goodtimes-fundraiser-hosted-by-the-games-brightest-star>.
- 286 “I’ve often heard people”: Zach Schonbrun, “At Site of P.G.A. Championship Lies the Legend of Baltus Roll,” *New York Times*, July 25, 2016, <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/26/sports/golf/pg-a-championship-baltusrol-golf-club-new-jersey.html>.
- 287 “one of the finest”: Max Schreiber, “A Capsule of Major Championship History at Baltusrol Golf Club,” *NBC Golf*, June 19, 2023, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/capsule-major-championship-history-baltusrol-golf-club>.
- 287 “New York’s pro” through “If you’re looking”: Alan Shipnuck, “Crowd Pleaser: With a Magical Pitch, Phil Mickelson Birdied the PGA’s Final Hole to Win His Second Major Championship and Reward His Frenzied Fans,” *Sports Illustrated*, August 22, 2005, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2005/08/22/crowd-pleaser>.



## Notes

- 288 “un-Tigerlike”: Ron Sirak, “Woods Almost Committed Colossal Blunder,” ESPN, August 21, 2005, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=2139903>.
- 288 “Yeah, it was [risky]” through “I hear him”: Jeff Rude, “2005: Newsmakers—Woods: No Worries with an Early PGA Exit,” *Golfweek*, October 1, 2005, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2005/10/01/2005-newsmakers-woods-no-worries-early-pga-exit/>.

## Chapter 61

- 289 “Tiger is a true”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods*, (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 122.
- 289 “I miss the ocean” through “Woods’ new property”: Associated Press, “Woods Acquires Jupiter Island Property for \$38 million,” ESPN, January 25, 2006, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=2305728>.
- 290 “sitting on the couch”: Alan Shipnuck, “Playing Through: Winning and Losing Have Taken on a Deeper Meaning for Tiger Woods Since He Emerged from His Six-Week Hiatus,” *Sports Illustrated*, February 6, 2006, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2006/02/06/playing-through>.
- 290 “I wanted to be a SEAL”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 290 “Tiger knew the whole”: Haney, *The Big Miss*, 78.
- 291 “It’s hard to say”: Emily Taylor, “President Clinton’s Powerful Speech That Launched the Learning Center,” TigerWoods.com, February 8, 2016, <https://news.tigerwoods.com/president-clintons-powerful-speech-that-launched-the-learning-center/>.
- 291 “I’m impressed that”: James Achenbach, “2006: Earl Woods Was Right,” *Golfweek*, February 18, 2006, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2006/02/18/2006-earl-woods-was-right/>.
- 291 “made me ask myself”: B.W. Cook, “The Crowd,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 22, 2008, <https://www.latimes.com/socal/daily-pilot/news/tn-dpt-xpm-2008-10-22-dpt-thecrowd10232008-story.html>.
- 291 “It’s not mine” and “They created the curriculum”: Achenbach, “2006: Earl Woods Was Right.”
- 291 “The young rocket scientist”: Taylor, “President Clinton’s Powerful Speech.”
- 291 “I talked to him”: Associated Press, “Friends, Family Gather at Memorial for Earl Woods,” ESPN, May 5, 2006, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=2435071>.
- 292 “We don’t quit”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2011), 173.

## Notes

- 292 “What the hell” and “It was nice”: “Legacy Is Left to Tiger,” *Denver Post*, May 3, 2006, <https://www.denverpost.com/2006/05/03/legacy-is-left-to-tiger/>.
- 292 “Hopefully, I’ll get” through “It puts things in perspective”: *Orlando Sentinel* Staff and Steve Elling, “Father Still on Tiger’s Mind as Play Starts,” *Orlando Sentinel*, March 24, 2006.
- 292–93 “I have found a life partner” through “As best I can”: Callahan, *His Father’s Son*, 173–74.
- 293 “He’s fighting”: Leonard Shapiro, “Woods Ready to Play Despite Father’s Fight Against Prostate Cancer,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2006, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/sports/2006/04/05/woods-ready-to-play-despite-fathers-fight-against-prostate-cancer/ccb99280-1943-4438-b610-a082de848c24/>.
- 293 “an unbelievable will”: “Legacy Is Left to Tiger.”
- 293 “I’ve been dealing with”: Shapiro, “Woods Ready to Play.”
- 293 “It’s going to be”: Alan Shipnuck, “Master Craftsman: With Skillful and Disciplined Play, Phil Mickelson Dominated the Field at Augusta, Winning His Second Straight Major and Suggesting That the Best May Be Yet to Come,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 17, 2006, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2006/04/17/master-craftsman>.
- 294 “I’m probably going to go”: Damon Hack, “Trouble on Greens Keeps Woods from His Fifth Green Jacket,” *New York Times*, April 10, 2006, <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/10/sports/golf/trouble-on-greens-keeps-woods-from-his-fifth-green-jacket.html>.
- 294 “I’m sure he’s watching”: David Westin, “2006: Phil Mickelson Earns Second Masters Win,” *Augusta Chronicle*, March 24, 2012, <https://augusta.com/masters/story/history/2006-phil-mickelson-earns-second-masters-win>.
- 294 “He played great” and “We all know”: Shipnuck, “Master Craftsman.”

## Chapter 62

- 295 “I’m very saddened” through “I’m overwhelmed when”: Associated Press, “Tiger Loses His Dad,” CBS News, May 3, 2006, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/tiger-loses-his-dad/>.
- 296 “There’s a chance”: Thomas Bonk, “With Father Ill, Woods Finds It Tough to Focus,” *Los Angeles Times*, March 24, 2006, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2006-mar-24-sp-golf24-story.html>.
- 296 “Why are you here?” through “He went all out”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).

## Notes

- 296–97 “You need to get” through “Might as well be”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 139, 124.
- 297 “The Masters loss”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2010), 176.
- 297 “What special gift” through “brought back so many”: Ivan Maisel, “Mentally Tough Tiger Briefly Lets Us In,” ESPN, June 13, 2006, [https://www.espn.com/golf/usopen06/columns/story?columnist=maisel\\_ivan&id=2482915](https://www.espn.com/golf/usopen06/columns/story?columnist=maisel_ivan&id=2482915).
- 297 “From the first tee” through “never said a word”: Dan Rapaport, “U.S. Open 2020: How a Grieving Tiger Woods Made the Most of a Missed Cut at Winged Foot,” *Golf Digest*, September 16, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/us-open-2020-how-a-grieving-tiger-woods-turned-a-missed-cut-at-winged-foot-in-2006-into-a-turning-point-for-his-career>.
- 298 “No, I was not ready”: Gene Wojciechowski, “Nothing Went Right in Woods’ Worst Pro Major,” ESPN, June 16, 2006, [https://www.espn.com/espn/columns/story?columnist=wojciechowski\\_gene&id=2487785](https://www.espn.com/espn/columns/story?columnist=wojciechowski_gene&id=2487785).
- 298 “Quite frankly, when”: Phil Casey, “Tiger Woods Reflects on Grieving His Father’s Death Ahead of US Open,” *The Independent*, September 15, 2020, <https://www.independent.co.uk/sport/golf/tiger-woods-us-open-winged-foot-father-pga-tour-b448426.html>.
- 298 “God bless your dad”: Wojciechowski, “Nothing Went Right.”

## Chapter 63

- 299–300 “Does your mum offer” through “I need to talk to him”: Tom Callahan, *His Father’s Son: Earl and Tiger Woods* (New York: Gotham Books, 2010), 176–77.
- 300 “I knew my mom”: Steve DiMeglio, “After 2006 Open, Hoylake Is Special to Chris DiMarco,” *USA Today*, July 16, 2014, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2014/07/16/chris-dimarco-tiger-woods-british-open-hoylake/12730357/>.
- 300 “We’ve never seen anything” through “I made a great putt”: Pat Forde, “Open Win Tiger’s Ultimate Tribute to Earl,” ESPN (United Kingdom), July 24, 2006, [https://www.espn.co.uk/espn/columns/story?columnist=forde\\_pat&id=2527811](https://www.espn.co.uk/espn/columns/story?columnist=forde_pat&id=2527811).
- 300 “When you are playing”: DiMeglio, “After 2006 Open, Hoylake Is Special.”
- 300 “I know my mom”: Michael Bamberger, “A New Man Was His Old Self: At 30 and No Longer Able to Turn to His Father for Advice, Tiger Woods Is a Man in Transition On and Off the Course,” *Sports Illustrated*, July 31, 2006, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2006/07/31/a-new-man-was-his-old-self>.
- 301 “After my last putt”: Damon Hack, “Woods Remains Champion at British

## Notes

- Open,” *New York Times*, July 23, 2006, <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/07/23/sports/golf/24opencnd.html>.
- 301 “it just came pouring”: Bamberger, “A New Man Was His Old Self.”
- 301 “Tiger was fantastic”: “On Tiger’s Tail / Chris DiMarco Reflects on an Emotional Open in 2006,” *The Open*, March 30, 2023, <https://www.theopen.com/latest/chris-di-marco-open-hoylake>.
- 301 “He would have been” through “Beverage of my choice”: Forde, “Open Win Tiger’s Ultimate Tribute.”
- 301 “I know exactly”: Scott Michaux, “Woods, DiMarco Honor Parents in Classic Duel,” *Augusta Chronicle*, July 24, 2006, <https://www.augustachronicle.com/story/sports/columns/2006/07/24/mic-90035-shtml/14758248007/>.
- 302 “getting the W”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 138.
- 302 “If you compare” and “In 2000, I didn’t”: Associated Press, “Woods Coasts to 4-Shot Win at Target World Challenge,” ESPN, December 17, 2006, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=2700640>.
- 302 “This has been”: Mark Lamport-Stokes, “Tiger Caps Golden Year with 11th Title of Season,” Reuters, August 9, 2007, <https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSL15010734/>.

## Chapter 64

- 303 “Happy Birthday” through “He can literally think himself”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 304 “Obviously, we couldn’t”: “Woods Reveals Wife’s Pregnancy on Birthday,” United Press International, December 31, 2006, [https://www.upi.com/Sports\\_News/2006/12/31/Woods-reveals-wifes-pregnancy-on-birthday/64021167598377/](https://www.upi.com/Sports_News/2006/12/31/Woods-reveals-wifes-pregnancy-on-birthday/64021167598377/).
- 304 “I’m thrilled the AT&T”: “AT&T to Sponsor Woods’ DC Tournament,” *UPI*, March 7, 2007, [https://www.upi.com/Sports\\_News/2007/03/07/ATT-to-sponsor-Woods-DC-tournament/16511173289083/](https://www.upi.com/Sports_News/2007/03/07/ATT-to-sponsor-Woods-DC-tournament/16511173289083/).
- 304 “It’s just a small”: Tim Rosaforte, “Tour Insider: Owning the Town,” *Golf Digest*, July 4, 2007, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/20070705rosaforte>.
- 304 “Tiger Woods never got”: Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods.”
- 304 “Tiger Woods” and “My whole deal”: “Woods Takes a Dive After Winning Masters,” *Orange County Register* (Irvine, California), January 6, 2006, <https://www.ocregister.com/2006/01/06/woods-takes-a-dive-after-winning-masters/>.

## Notes

- 305 “I would be on”: Alan Shipnuck, “What Happened?,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 4, 2016, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2016/04/04/what-happened>.
- 305 “For as long as” through “I just wish”: Jaime Diaz, “The Year of Living Dangerously,” ESPN, December 17, 2007, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&rid=3158267](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&rid=3158267).
- 306 “I beat my best time”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 139.
- 306 “Are you out of” through “I’m satisfied”: Shipnuck, “What Happened?”

## Chapter 65

- 307 “Hey, perfect”: “Watch—Tiger Woods’ Most Iconic TV Adverts,” *Bunkered*, March 17, 2019, <https://www.bunkered.co.uk/golf-news/watch-tiger-woods-most-iconic-tv-adverts/>.
- 307 “My parents always told”: Dave Anderson, “Woods Chases Nicklaus as a Father,” *New York Times*, June 21, 2007, <https://www.nytimes.com/2007/06/21/sports/golf/21anderson.html>.
- 307 “as soon as we”: Bob Verdi, “Woods as a Father? No Problem,” *Golf Digest*, July 15, 2007, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/gw20070713verdi>.
- 308 “because I’ve never gone”: Bruce Berlet, “Woods Arrives with Feeling of Contentment,” *Hartford Courant* (Connecticut), June 13, 2007, <https://www.courant.com/2007/06/13/woods-arrives-with-feeling-of-contentment/>.
- 308 “Hah! . . . Tiger is”: Verdi, “Woods as a Father?”
- 308 “the hardest course” through “He looks like he’s”: Berlet, “Woods Arrives with Feeling of Contentment.”
- 308 *It’s going to take*: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 157.
- 308 “Elin and I are delighted” and “Both Elin and Sam”: “Tiger Woods’ Wife Gives Birth to First Child,” Reuters, August 9, 2007, <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-golf-tiger-baby-idUSN1945564320070619/>.
- 308 “Landed in Orlando”: Anjana Prabhakaran, “‘Meaningful to Either Side of the Family’: Why Tiger Woods Named His Daughter Sam,” *Essentially Sports*, August 29, 2022, <https://www.essentiallysports.com/golf-news-meaningful-to-either-side-of-the-family-why-tiger-woods-named-his-daughter-sam/>.
- 309 “It wasn’t life-threatening”: “Tiger Woods Explains Daughter Sam’s Name,” *People*, July 3, 2007, <https://people.com/parents/tiger-woods-exp/>.
- 309 “When he’s on the”: Joseph White, “Woods Played Open with Wife in Hospital,” *Oklahoman*, July 4, 2007, <https://www.oklahoman.com/story/news/2007/07/04/woods-played-open-with-wife-in-hospital/61760245007/>.
- 309 “We wanted to have”: Seattle Times news services, “Complications Didn’t

## Notes

- Halt Tiger,” *Seattle Times*, July 4, 2007, <https://www.seattletimes.com/sports/golf-wire-notes-complications-didnt-halt-tiger/>.
- 309 “It’s something that Elin” and “How can you love”: Tim Rosaforte, “Tour Insider: Owing the Town,” *Golf Digest*, July 4, 2007, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/20070705rosaforte>.
- 309 “couldn’t quite hold it”: “Tiger Woods Explains Daughter Sam’s Name.”
- 310 “Tiger Woods has D.C.”: Rosaforte, “Tour Insider.”
- 310 “something of a mystery”: Steve Williams with Michael Donaldson, *Out of the Rough: Inside the Ropes with the World’s Greatest Golfers* (Toronto: Viking, 2016), 172.
- 310 “not a problem” through “There is no way”: Haney, *The Big Miss*, 140, 144.
- 311 “I just got in” and “I just . . . let my”: Josh Weir, “Tiger Blows Past Sabbatini to Win His Sixth Bridgestone Invitational,” *State Journal-Register* (Springfield, Illinois), August 6, 2007, <https://www.sj-r.com/story/news/2007/08/06/tiger-blows-past-sabbatini-to/47147528007/>.
- 311 “When you first start” through “This win gives him”: Anthony Cotton, “Tiger Woods Sweats Out Another Title,” *Denver Post*, August 12, 2007, <https://www.denverpost.com/2007/08/12/tiger-woods-sweats-out-another-title/>.
- 311 “To have her here”: Damon Hack, “Woods Wins PGA,” *New York Times*, August 13, 2007, <https://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/13/sports/13iht-GOLF.1.7095137.html>.
- 311 “It’s a feeling I’ve”: Steve DiMeglio, “First as a Father: Papa Tiger Woods Got the Better of the Oppressive Heat, Southern Hills to Win 2007 PGA Championship,” *Golfweek*, May 16, 2022, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2022/05/16/tiger-woods-southern-hills-2007-pga-championship/>.
- 312 “I don’t sleep well”: Associated Press, “Tiger: Kids Will Be a Big Adjustment,” ESPN (United Kingdom), January 11, 2004, <https://www.espn.co.uk/golf/news/story?id=1705946>.
- 312 “When she wakes up”: Jaime Diaz, “The Year of Living Dangerously,” ESPN, December 17, 2007, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz\\_jaime&rid=3158267](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=diaz_jaime&rid=3158267).
- 312 “On the golf course”: Thomas Bonk, “Woods Rounds Out Exceptional Year,” *Los Angeles Times*, December 17, 2007, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2007-dec-17-sp-target17-story.html>.

## Chapter 66

- 313 “I have yet to go”: Associated Press, “Woods Honors Dad with Statue,” *Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington), January 22, 2008, <https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2008/jan/22/woods-honors-dad-with-statue/>.

## Notes

- 313 “I always thought”: Steve Helling, *Tiger: The Real Story* (Cambridge: Da Capo Press, 2010), 186.
- 313 “Now that I’ve had”: “Woods Honors Dad with Statue.”
- 314 “I’m sure that there”: Larry Dorman, “Another New Season, Another Tiger Woods Record,” *New York Times*, January 28, 2008, <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/28/sports/28iht-golf.1.9541601.html>.
- 314 “I was so into” and “How in the hell”: Jason Sobel, “Tiger’s Hat Slam Was a Bay Hill Beauty,” ESPN, March 23, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=sobel\\_jason&id=4009210](https://www.espn.com/golf/columns/story?columnist=sobel_jason&id=4009210).
- 314 “The perfect season”: Gianni Magliocco, “The Top 3 Underrated Years of Tiger Woods,” *GolfWRX*, May 1, 2020, <https://www.golfwrx.com/606168/the-top-3-underrated-years-of-tiger-woods/>.
- 314 “It felt different”: Arnold Palmer, “When Arnold Palmer Met Tiger Woods,” *Time*, October 3, 2016, <https://time.com/4517071/arnold-palmer-tiger-woods/>.
- 314–15 “You are already” through “Trying to get through”: Hank Haney, *The Big Miss: My Years Coaching Tiger Woods* (New York: Crown Archetype, 2012), 149, 152–53.
- 315 “You have good weeks”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods at the Masters (2008): Arrives at Augusta on Another Heater,” *Golfweek*, April 4, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/04/04/tiger-woods-masters-2008-augusta-heater/>.
- 315 “The upside is that”: “Woods Has Arthroscopic Knee Surgery,” UPI, April 15, 2008, [https://www.upi.com/Sports\\_News/2008/04/15/Woods-has-arthroscopic-knee-surgery/30631208309393/](https://www.upi.com/Sports_News/2008/04/15/Woods-has-arthroscopic-knee-surgery/30631208309393/).
- 315–16 “I work out” and *That’s not a good sign*: Kirk Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory at Torrey Pines ‘Probably the Best Ever,’” *San Diego Union-Tribune*, June 13, 2021, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sports/golf/story/2021-06-13/2008-us-open-torrey-pines-south-course-tiger-woods-rocco-mediate-14th-major-victory>.
- 316 “Mike, I need” through “I would ask you”: Rex Hoggard, “Mike Davis Recalls Shocking Phone Call, Amazing Triumph at 2008 U.S. Open,” NBC Golf, June 16, 2021, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/mike-davis-recalls-shocking-phone-call-amazing-triumph-2008-us-open>.
- 316 “So he’s going”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”

## Chapter 67

- 317 “I can walk”: Kirk Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory at Torrey Pines ‘Probably the Best Ever,’” *San Diego Union-Tribune*, June 13, 2021, <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sports/golf/story/2021-06-13/2008-us-open-torrey-pines-south-course-tiger-woods-rocco-mediate-14th-major-victory>.

## Notes

- 317 “Tiger, you are going”: Ryan Asselta, “The Putt: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ Iconic 72nd-Hole Birdie at Torrey Pines,” *Golf*, June 15, 2021, <https://golf.com/news/features/oral-history-tiger-woods-birdie-2008-torrey-pines/>.
- 317 “I just keep telling”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”
- 318 “You just keep going”: Chris Dufresne, “Better Than All the Rest,” *Los Angeles Times*, June 17, 2008, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2008-jun-17-sp-open17-story.html>.
- 318 “one of the nicest”: Gwen Knapp, “A Tie for Father’s Day,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, June 16, 2008, <https://www.sfgate.com/sports/article/A-TIE-FOR-FATHER-S-DAY-3280201.php>.
- 318 “Excuse me, Mr. Woods”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”
- 318 “There’s no way”: “Tiger Woods Credits Sam for Speedy Recovery,” *People*, June 16, 2008, <https://people.com/parents/tiger-woods-cre/>.
- 318 “Let’s go, Roc-co!”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”
- 318 “Win it for”: Knapp, “A Tie for Father’s Day.”
- 318 “I want Tiger to”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”
- 318–19 “Don’t check out” through “It was my last”: Asselta, “The Putt.”
- 319 “I got a ‘W’”: Kenney, “Tiger Woods’ 2008 U.S. Open Victory.”
- 319 “I’m going to shut”: “U.S. Open Championship: June 16, 2008: Tiger Woods,” *ASAP Sports*, [http://www.asapsports.com/show\\_interview.php?id=50250](http://www.asapsports.com/show_interview.php?id=50250).
- 319 “been playing way less”: Larry Dorman, “Aching Knee to End Tiger Woods’s 2008 Season,” *New York Times*, June 18, 2008, <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/06/18/sports/18iht-tiger.4.13809782.html>.

## Chapter 68

- 320 “all too familiar”: Carl Hiaasen, *The Downhill Lie: A Hacker’s Return to a Ruinous Sport* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2008).
- 320 “In Florida, Carl Hiaasen”: “Crazy About Carl,” *Orlando Sentinel*, February 13, 2002, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2002/02/13/crazy-about-carl-2/>.
- 322 *How would you*: Author interview with Carl Hiaasen, June 30, 2023.
- 322 “an unspecified illness”: Cork Gaines, “A Story About Tiger Woods Calling In Sick to a Tournament So He Could Go Fishing Shows He Was Not Always as Consumed with Golf as Most Had Assumed,” *Business Insider*, April 12, 2019, <https://www.businessinsider.com/tiger-woods-spear-fishing-british-open-2016-4>.
- 322 “The only problem”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger’s case a cause for re-examination,” *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), January 1, 2010, <https://www.theledger.com/story/news/2010/01/01/tigers-case-a-cause-for-re-examination/26620373007/>.



## Notes

- 322 “We chummed the water” through “Completely fearless”: Alan Shipnuck, “What Happened?,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 4, 2016, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2016/04/04/what-happened>.
- 322 “I love every day”: Scott Michaux, “Rust Not a Worry for Tiger,” *Augusta Chronicle*, June 14, 2006, <https://www.augustachronicle.com/story/sports/college/golf/2006/06/14/gol-85277-shtml/14762636007/>.

## Chapter 69

- 324 “I have some wonderful”: Brian Orloff, “Tiger Woods Expecting Baby No. 2,” *People*, September 2, 2008, <https://people.com/parents/tiger-woods-expecting-baby-no-2/>.
- 324 “I want them to be”: “Tiger Woods to Be a Dad,” *People*, December 30, 2006, [https://people.com/parents/tiger\\_woods\\_to\\_](https://people.com/parents/tiger_woods_to_/).
- 324–25 “I can’t rotate” through “I guess I have missed”: Bill Dwyre, “Woods Finds a Way to Occupy His Free Time,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 8, 2008, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2008-oct-08-sp-dwyre8-story.html>.
- 325 “a hectic spring” through “takes precedent over”: Kristin Boehm, “Tiger Ready for Baby No. 2 & Golf with Obama,” *People*, February 4, 2009, <https://people.com/celebrity/tiger-ready-for-baby-no-2-golf-with-obama/>.
- 325 “We had a couple”: “Tiger Woods Welcomes Son Charlie Axel,” *People*, February 9, 2009, <https://people.com/parents/tiger-woods-welcomes-son-charlie-axel/>.
- 325 “I didn’t realize how”: Karen Crouse, “The Family Guy Is Back on Course,” *New York Times*, February 24, 2009, <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/02/25/sports/golf/25golf.html>.
- 325 “I must admit”: Boehm, “Tiger Ready for Baby No. 2.”
- 326 “We’re hopeful he’ll make”: Associated Press, “Tiger Becomes Dad for Second Time,” ESPN, February 8, 2009, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=3893647>.
- 326 “Welcome back, Tiger!”: Crouse, “The Family Guy.”
- 326 “The game just hasn’t”: Ray McNulty, “Tiger’s Return Puts Golf on the Map Again,” *The Ledger* (Lakeland, Florida), February 26, 2009, <https://www.theledger.com/story/news/2009/02/26/tigers-return-puts-golf-on-the-map-again/26725551007/>.
- 326 “We are starved”: Damon Hack, “Tiger to the Rescue: Eight Months Removed from His Epic Triumph at Torrey Pines, Tiger Woods Returns with Nothing Less Than the Weight of the Game Resting on His Reconstructed Knee,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 2, 2009, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2009/03/02/tiger-to-the-rescue>.

## Notes

- 326 “I felt good”: Lynn Zinser, “Woods Is Victorious in His Return,” *New York Times*, February 25, 2009, <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/02/26/sports/golf/26woods.html>.
- 326 “No pain at all”: Bob Harig, “Clark Stood Up, Shot Down World’s No. 1,” ESPN, February 26, 2009, [https://www.espn.co.uk/golf/columns/story?columnist=harig\\_bob&rid=3935099](https://www.espn.co.uk/golf/columns/story?columnist=harig_bob&rid=3935099).
- 326 “I have been blessed”: Steve Helling, *Tiger: The Real Story* (Cambridge: Da Capo Press, 2010), 188.

## Chapter 70

- 327 “Hey, golf world,” through “This win definitely validates”: Josh Robbins, “Hey, Golf World, Tiger Woods Is Back,” *Los Angeles Times*, March 30, 2009, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2009-mar-30-sp-golf-tiger-woods30-story.html>.
- 327 “I hit the ball”: Bill Pennington, “Well Ahead of Final Group at Masters, Woods and Mickelson Put On Show,” *New York Times*, April 12, 2009, <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/13/sports/golf/13golfside.html>.
- 328 “This is surprising” and “it seems like [Tiger’s]”: Bob Harig, “Mistake-Prone Woods Misses Cut by 1,” ESPN, July 17, 2009, <https://www.espn.com/golf/britishopen09/news/story?id=4337152>.
- 328 “Turn and Bury” through “I think Tiger Woods”: Rick Reilly, “Woods Needs to Clean Up His Act,” ESPN, July 22, 2009, [https://www.espn.com/espn/columns/story?columnist=reilly\\_rick&rid=4347419](https://www.espn.com/espn/columns/story?columnist=reilly_rick&rid=4347419).
- 328 “doesn’t like for” through “start teaching Charlie”: Karen Crouse, “All Eyes Are on Tiger Woods, the Father,” *New York Times*, June 13, 2009, <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/06/14/sports/golf/14woods.html>.
- 329 “Who the heck”: Ian O’Connor, “After Yang Took Down Tiger, Major Golf Was Never the Same,” ESPN, August 8, 2015, [https://www.espn.com/golf/pgachampionship15/story/\\_/id/13400026/after-ye-yang-took-tiger-woods-2009-pga-championship-major-golf-was-never-same](https://www.espn.com/golf/pgachampionship15/story/_/id/13400026/after-ye-yang-took-tiger-woods-2009-pga-championship-major-golf-was-never-same).
- 329 “It’s one of my best”: “‘I Am Back to My Very Best’ says Woods,” CNN, September 14, 2009, <http://edition.cnn.com/2009/SPORT/09/14/golf.tiger.woods.bmw/>.
- 329 “All the guys have”: “Tiger Woods Wins Australian Masters,” *Sydney Morning Herald*, November 16, 2009, <https://www.smh.com.au/sport/golf/tiger-woods-wins-australian-masters-20091116-gdtswk.html>.
- 329 “He over-delivered”: “Tiger Wins for First Time in Australia,” *Augusta Chronicle*, November 16, 2009, <https://www.augustachronicle.com/story/sports/college/golf/2009/11/16/tiger-wins-first-time-australia/14302849007/>.

## Notes

- 330 “That got me”: “Tiger Clinches His First Title in Australia,” CNN, November 15, 2009, <https://www.cnn.com/2009/SPORT/11/15/golf.tiger.woods.australian.masters/index.html>.
- 330 “I got a W” and “Now I have won”: “Tiger Wins for First Time in Australia.”
- 330 “is going to be”: Ron Balicki, “Tiger Gets Stanford Hall of Fame Nod,” *Golf-week*, November 18, 2009, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2009/11/18/tigers-hall-fame-moment/>.
- 331 “It’s a great honor”: John Strege, “Tiger to Be Inducted into Stanford Hall of Fame,” *Golf Digest*, November 16, 2009, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-to-be-inducted-into-stanford-hall-of-fame>.
- 331 “Tiger belongs in”: Balicki, “Tiger Gets Stanford Hall of Fame Nod.”
- 331 “The second half” through “How do you boo”: “Tonight, Tiger is Just a Furd,” posted by TouchedTheAxeIn82, November 22, 2009, YouTube video, 1:30, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1vGQpcG9d00>.

## Chapter 71

- 332 “My two officers” through “From what we”: “Tiger Woods in Car Crash,” posted by reality305, November 28, 2009, YouTube video, 3:19, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bHIQjwrjurE&t=38s>.
- 333 “911 what’s your” through “WHAT HAPPENED?”: “Tiger 911 Call: ‘I Have a Neighbor, He Hit the Tree!’,” NBC Connecticut, November 30, 2009, <https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/sports/tiger-911-call-i-have-a-neighbor-he-hit-the-tree/1858623/>.
- 333 “There’s been some”: *Orlando Sentinel* Staff, Henry Pierson Curtis, and Willoughby Mariano, “Tiger Woods’ Wife Used Golf Club to Free Him from SUV,” *Orlando Sentinel*, November 29, 2009, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2009/11/29/tiger-woods-wife-used-golf-club-to-free-him-from-suv/>.
- 333 “V1 [VEHICLE 1]”: Mark Memmott, “Tiger Woods’ Crash: Few Details, Much Speculation,” NPR, November 28, 2009, [https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2009/11/police\\_report\\_about\\_tiger\\_wood.html](https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2009/11/police_report_about_tiger_wood.html).

## Chapter 72

- 334 “What happened?”: Alan Shipnuck, “What Happened?,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 4, 2016, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2016/04/04/what-happened>.
- 334 “a lot of things”: S.L. Price, “Tunnel Vision: Tiger Woods Has Pared Down His Life So That He Can Focus—and He’s Dominating the Game Like No Player Before Him,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 3, 2000, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2000/04/03/tunnel-vision-tiger-woods-has-pared-down-his-life-so>

Notes

- that-he-can-focus-on-golf-and-hes-dominating-the-game-like-no-player-before-him.
- 335 “felt safe”: Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “From the People Archives: Read the Only Interviews Elin Nordegren Gave About Her Split from Tiger Woods,” *People*, May 30, 2017, <https://people.com/sports/elin-nordegren-post-tiger-woods-split-people-interviews/>.
- 335 “With the issuance”: “Tiger Woods to Be Issued Careless Driving Citation,” NPR, December 1, 2009, <https://www.npr.org/2009/12/01/120993568/tiger-woods-to-be-issued-careless-driving-citation>.
- 335 “wonderful swing” and “he and Elin often”: Reed Albergotti, Vanessa O’Connell, and Russell Adams, “How Tiger Protected His Image,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 18, 2009, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424052748704238104574602293033609948>.
- 336 “It’s Tiger Woods!”: Maureen Callahan, “The Night Tiger Woods Was Exposed as a Serial Cheater,” Fox Sports (Australia), November 25, 2013, <https://www.foxsports.com.au/golf/the-night-tiger-woods-was-exposed-as-a-serial-cheater/news-story/1e3bf72edb7da804d55b44933de13a8f>.
- 336 “We talked about” through “Hey babe, I thought”: Nicole Chenoweth, “Lie of the Tiger: Tiger Woods Mistress Rachel Reveals They Planned 30-Minute Phone Call Convincing Ex-Wife Elin Cheating Scandal Was Fake,” *The U.S. Sun*, January 17, 2021.
- 336–37 “I knew it” through “You know who this”: Callahan, “The Night Tiger Woods Was Exposed.”
- 337 “The latest news”: Charles Memmott, “Tiger Woods Crash: Few Details, Much Speculation,” NPR, November 28, 2009, [https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2009/11/police\\_report\\_about\\_tiger\\_wood.html](https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2009/11/police_report_about_tiger_wood.html).
- 337 “Help us”: Callahan, “The Night Tiger Woods Was Exposed.”
- 337 “unconscious and unresponsive”: Mark Seal, “The Temptation of Tiger Woods, Part II: Losing Control,” *Vanity Fair*, June 2010, <https://archive.vanityfair.com/article/2010/6/the-temptation-of-tiger-woods>.
- 338 “I’ve seen better” through “*The FHP in this*”: Rene Stutzman, “Hate E-mail: Florida Highway Patrol Hit Hard After Tiger Woods Crash,” *Palm Beach Post*, March 10, 2010, <https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/news/state/2010/03/11/hate-e-mail-florida-highway/7578170007/>.
- 338 “Although I understand”: Doug Ferguson, “Woods Withdraws from His Own Tourney,” *Herald-Tribune* (Sarasota, Florida), November 30, 2009, <https://www.heraldtribune.com/story/news/2009/11/30/woods-withdraws-from-his-own-tourney/28907610007/>.
- 338 “How differently would” and “Two hundred paparazzi”: Seal, “The Temptation of Tiger Woods, Part II.”

## Notes

- 338 “a private matter”: “Parnevik Still Unhappy with Tiger,” ESPN, December 11, 2009, <https://www.espn.com/golf/news/story?id=4733865>.
- 339 “lost all respect” through “Elin is having”: Press Association, “Spectators Stay Away from Tiger Woods’s Tournament,” *The Guardian*, December 4, 2009, <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2009/dec/04/tiger-woods-chevron-challenge>.
- 339 “because me and my wife”: “Parnevik ‘loses respect’ for Woods,” CNN, December 4, 2009, <https://www.cnn.com/2009/SPORT/12/04/golf.tiger.woods.parnevik/index.html>.
- 339 “I vouched for the guy” and “I told her this”: “Parnevik still unhappy with Tiger.”

## Chapter 73

- 340 “I am deeply aware” through “After much soul searching”: “Tiger Woods’ Statement on Taking a Break from Golf,” CNN, December 11, 2009, <http://www.cnn.com/2009/US/12/11/tiger.woods.statement/index.html>.
- 340 “I think he’s been”: “Nike Chairman Stands By Tiger Woods: Report,” Reuters, December 14, 2009, <https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSTRE5BD2PV/>.
- 341 “you’ll look back”: “Nike Chairman Stands By Tiger Woods.”
- 341 “The only reason” and “despite the tsunami”: Associated Press and Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Named AP Athlete of the Decade,” *Monterey Herald* (California), December 17, 2009, <https://www.montereyherald.com/2009/12/17/tiger-named-ap-athlete-of-the-decade/>.
- 341 “part of the game”: “Nike Chairman Stands by Tiger Woods.”
- 341 “If you asked anyone”: Diane Pucin, “Accenture Becomes First Sponsor to Drop Tiger Woods Completely,” *Los Angeles Times*, December 14, 2009, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2009-dec-14-la-sp-tiger-woods14-2009dec14-story.html>.
- 341 “fortress” and “this impenetrable image”: Mark Seal, “The Temptation of Tiger Woods, Part II: Losing Control,” *Vanity Fair*, June 2010.
- 342 “is no longer the right”: “AT&T Drops Tiger Woods,” ABC News, December 11, 2009, <https://abcnews.go.com/Business/att-drops-tiger-woods/story?id=9455339>.
- 342 “onslaught of porn stars”: Maureen Callahan, “The Night Tiger Woods Was Exposed as a Serial Cheater,” Fox Sports (Australia), November 25, 2013, <https://www.foxsports.com.au/golf/the-night-tiger-woods-was-exposed-as-a-serial-cheater/news-story/1e3bf72edb7da804d55b44933de13a8f>.
- 342 “The word betrayal” through “I felt stupid”: Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “Elin Nordegren Speaks: ‘I Feel Stronger Than I Ever Have,’” *People*, August 25, 2010,

## Notes

- <https://people.com/celebrity/elin-nordegren-speaks-i-feel-stronger-than-i-ever-have/>.
- 342 “She knew what” and “There are plenty of people”: “Source Says Nordegren Will Divorce Woods,” United Press International, December 16, 2009, [https://www.upi.com/Sports\\_News/2009/12/16/Source-says-Nordegren-will-divorce-Woods/21961260984778/](https://www.upi.com/Sports_News/2009/12/16/Source-says-Nordegren-will-divorce-Woods/21961260984778/).
- 343 LIVE FROM PONTE: Drew Dixon, “Tiger Woods’ Press Conference Miffs Press, Builds Fame for Ponte Vedra,” *Florida Times-Union*, February 23, 2010, <https://www.jacksonville.com/story/news/2010/02/24/tiger-woods-press-conference-miffs-press-builds-fame-for-ponte/15955544007/>.
- 343 “It was like church”: Harvey Araton, “Apologizing, Woods Sets No Date for Return to Golf,” *New York Times*, February 19, 2010, <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/20/sports/golf/20woods.html>.
- 343 “We were not happy”: Dixon, “Tiger Woods’ Press Conference.”
- 343 “Tiger Woods forgets”: Joe, “Tiger Woods Apology Shirt Choice,” *Dappered*, February 19, 2010, <https://dappered.com/2010/02/tiger-woods-apology-shirt-choice/>.
- 344 “I was unfaithful”: Andrew Stern, “Tiger Woods Case Puts Spotlight on ‘Sex Addiction,’” Reuters, February 22, 2010, <https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSTRE61I61S/>.
- 344 “enormous grace and poise” through “Parents used to”: Araton, “Apologizing, Woods Sets No Date.”
- 344 “in inpatient therapy”: Stern, “Tiger Woods Case Puts Spotlight.”
- 344 “I’m so proud”: CBS/Associated Press, “Tiger’s Mother Defends Her Son,” CBS News, February 19, 2010, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/tigers-mother-defends-her-son/>.
- 344 “You will never”: S.L. Price, “Truth or Consequences,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 12, 2010, <https://vault.si.com/vault/2010/04/12/truth-or-consequences>.
- 344 “I am upset” and “As a human being”: CBS/Associated Press, “Tiger’s Mother Defends Her Son.”
- 344 “It sounded heartfelt”: Araton, “Apologizing, Woods Sets No Date.”
- 344 “He handled it”: “Daly: Tiger Didn’t Kill Anybody,” CNN, April 6, 2010, <http://www.cnn.com/2010/SPORT/golf/04/06/golf.tiger.woods.john.daly/index.html>.
- 344 “designed for Elin”: “Tiger Woods Buys Sport Boat for Elin Nordegren,” *Parade*, February 12, 2010, <https://parade.com/42572/parade/tiger-woods-buys-sport-boat-for-elin-nordegren/>.
- 345 “Romantic sea air”: “Tiger Woods Buys Sport Boat.”
- 345 “can, emotionally, look at”: Price, “Truth or Consequences.”

## PART SIX: COMEBACK

### Chapter 74

- 349 “All that really matters”: Steve Helling, “Tiger Woods and Elin Nordegren’s Divorce Is Final,” *People*, August 23, 2010, <https://people.com/celebrity/tiger-woods-and-elin-nordegrens-divorce-is-final/>.
- 350 “extremely private”: Neal J. Leitereg, “Serena Williams Serves Up a Golf Course Lot in Florida for \$6.5 Million,” *Los Angeles Times*, November 9, 2017, <https://www.latimes.com/business/realestate/hot-property/la-fi-hotprop-serena-williams-jupiter-20171109-story.html>.
- 350 “Money can’t buy” through “Tiger loves”: Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “From the People Archives: Read the Only Interviews Elin Nordegren Gave About Her Split from Tiger Woods,” *People*, May 30, 2017, <https://people.com/sports/elin-nordegren-post-tiger-woods-split-people-interviews/>.
- 350 “We both know” through “I’ve taken the initiative”: Lorne Rubenstein, “Tiger’s Private Struggles,” *Time*, December 2015, <https://time.com/tiger/>.
- 350 “soccer-obsessed”: Luke Kerr-Dineen, “Tiger Woods Took a Picture with a Random Youth Soccer Team,” *For the Win*, November 16, 2015, <https://ftw.usatoday.com/2015/11/tiger-woods-is-hanging-out-with-a-random-kids-soccer-team>.
- 351 “Would you rather be” through “Well . . . he’s right”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods at 40: Down and in Pain, but Not Yet Ready to Call It a Career,” *USA Today*, December 27, 2015, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sportsz/golf/2015/12/27/tiger-woods-career-2016-outlook-comeback-retirement/77948840/>.
- 351 “chip shot left-handed” through “The hardest part”: Sarah Larimer, “Tiger Woods’s Latest Press Conference Is a Masters Class in Sadness,” *Washington Post*, December 1, 2015, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/early-lead/wp/2015/12/01/tiger-woodss-latest-press-conference-is-a-masters-class-in-sadness/>.
- 352 “I hit a flop” through “Yes, again, Sam”: Rubenstein, “Tiger’s Private Struggles.”
- 352 “Where is the light”: Rubenstein, “Tiger’s Private Struggles.”
- 352–53 “Something nice that’s happened” through “Our relationship evolved”: Justin Ravitz, “Lindsey Vonn, Tiger Woods Confirm They’re Dating, Pose for Portrait,” *Us Weekly*, March 18, 2013, <https://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-news/news/lindsey-vonn-tiger-woods-confirm-theyre-dating-pose-for-portfolio-2013183/>.
- 353 “an amazing father” and “You know, I feel”: Alex Myers, “Lindsey Vonn Announces ‘Mutual’ Breakup with Tiger Woods After Three Years of Dating,”

## Notes

- Golf Digest*, May 3, 2015, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/lindsey-vonn-tiger-woods-break-up>.
- 353 “You’d think it”: Stephanie Webber, “Tiger Woods, Lindsey Vonn Double Date with His Ex-Wife Elin Nordegren, Boyfriend Chris Cline,” *Us Weekly*, April 24, 2014, <https://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-news/news/tiger-woods-lindsey-vonn-double-date-with-elin-nordegren-chris-cline-2014244/>.
- 353 “really likes Lindsey”: “Exclusive: Elin Approves of Woods and Vonn—Lindsey ‘a Good Influence on Tiger,’” *Page Six*, July 19, 2013, <https://pagesix.com/2013/07/19/exclusive-elin-approves-of-woods-and-vonn-lindsey-a-good-influence-on-tiger/>.
- 353 “As years and years”: Rubenstein, “Tiger’s Private Struggles.”
- 353 “My relationship with Tiger” through “I’m happy that”: Dave Quinn and Hannah Chubb, “Tiger Woods’ Ex Wife Erin Nordegren Sells Florida Mansion for \$28.6M—After \$20M Price Cut,” *People*, November 20, 2019, <https://people.com/home/elin-nordegren-tiger-woods-selling-home/>.
- 353 “It was right after”: Chris Mascaro, “Elin Norgedren Takes a Subtle Jab at Tiger Woods in Her Graduation Speech,” *Sports Illustrated*, May 12, 2014, <https://www.si.com/extra-mustard/2014/05/12/elin-nordegren-graduation>.
- 353 “incredibly hectic lives” and “we lead very hectic”: Andy Zunz, “Tiger Woods and Girlfriend Lindsey Vonn Break Up,” *Golfweek*, May 3, 2015, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2015/05/03/tiger-woods-lindsey-vonn-break-up-split-girlfriend/>.
- 354 “Generally, it’s really”: Sheldon Pereira, “7 Years After Their Split, Lindsey Vonn Confessed the ‘Really Difficult’ Part About Dating Tiger Woods ‘I Didn’t Need to Share That,’” *Essentially Sports*, November 29, 2022, <https://www.essentiallysports.com/golf-us-sports-news-7-years-after-their-split-lindsey-vonn-confessed-the-really-difficult-part-about-dating-tiger-woods-i-didnt-need-to-share-that/>.
- 354 “just brutal” and “It’s tough”: Doug Ferguson, “Sleepless Nights for Woods over Vonn Split, Father’s Death,” Associated Press, May 5, 2015, <https://apnews.com/article/---48c0e6c36da0486b9e4bb36fa3075457>.
- 354 “When you’re on”: Tom Sweetman, “Tiger Woods: ‘Golf Is a Lonely Sport,’” CNN, June 8, 2015, <https://www.cnn.com/2015/06/08/golf/tiger-woods-golf-reaction/index.html>.
- 354 “It’s hard to watch” and “a little angered”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods: ‘I Made So Many Mistakes’ in Shooting 76 at British Open,” *USA Today*, July 16, 2015, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2015/07/16/tiger-woods-british-open/30231727/>.
- 354 “Who are you”: Luke Kerr-Dineen, “ESPN’s Paul Azinger Calls Tiger Woods a ‘Hack’ at the British Open,” *USA Today*, July 16, 2015, <https://ftw.usatoday>



## Notes

- .com/2015/07/espns-paul-azinger-calls-tiger-woods-a-hack-at-the-british-open.
- 355 “I’m going as”: Wright Thompson, “The Secret History of Tiger Woods,” ESPN, April 21, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/\\_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death](https://www.espn.com/espn/feature/story/_/id/15278522/how-tiger-woods-life-unraveled-years-father-earl-woods-death).
- 355 “Enough with the trophies”: Roger Gonzalez, “Lionel Messi Is Set to Open a Restaurant in the Heart of Barcelona,” CBS Sports, March 22, 2016, <https://www.cbssports.com/soccer/news/lionel-messi-is-set-to-open-a-restaurant-in-the-heart-of-barcelona/>.
- 355 “swanky new restaurant”: Adrienne Cutway, “Tiger Woods’ Swanky New Restaurant Opens in Jupiter,” *Orlando Sentinel*, August 11, 2015, <https://www.orlandosentinel.com/2015/08/11/tiger-woods-swanky-new-restaurant-opens-in-jupiter/>.
- 355 “classiest sports bar ever”: Laine Doss, “Tiger Woods Opens the Woods, Classiest Sports Bar Ever, in Jupiter,” *New Times Broward-Palm Beach* (Florida), August 12, 2015, <https://www.browardpalmbeach.com/restaurants/tiger-woods-opens-the-woods-classiest-sports-bar-ever-in-jupiter-7175147>.
- 355 “I don’t need another” and “Seven’s enough”: Rubenstein, “Tiger’s Private Struggles.”
- 355 **Had a great time:** Tiger Woods (@TigerWoods), X, December 31, 2015, 10:20 a.m., <https://x.com/TigerWoods/status/682582151552970752>.
- 355 **Thanks everyone:** Tiger Woods (@TigerWoods), X, December 31, 2015, 10:21 a.m., <https://x.com/TigerWoods/status/682582349503152128>.

## Chapter 75

- 356 **Had a few friends:** Jack Nicklaus (@jacknicklaus), X, February 25, 2016, 10:35 p.m., <https://x.com/jacknicklaus/status/703060888723574784>.
- 356 “We all learned”: Mark Cannizzaro, “Jack Nicklaus Puts Imprint on Ryder Cup One Dinner Party at a Time,” *New York Post*, February 27, 2016, <https://nypost.com/2016/02/27/jack-nicklaus-puts-imprint-on-ryder-cup-one-dinner-party-at-a-time/>.
- 357 “It was cool”: Steve DiMeglio, “U.S. Golfers Dine with Jack Nicklaus for Ryder Cup Class Session,” *USA Today*, February 26, 2016, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/2016/02/26/jack-nicklaus-florida-dinner-united-states-ryder-cup/80999192/>.
- 357 “in rough shape” through “excited to be”: Bob Harig, “After Talking with Tiger, Pros Share Opinions on His Health,” ESPN, February 26, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/14853002/after-talking-tiger-woods-pros-share-opinions-health](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/14853002/after-talking-tiger-woods-pros-share-opinions-health).

## Notes

- 357 “Progressing nicely”: Alex Myers, “Tiger Woods Posts Video of Him Hitting Golf Ball, Says He’s ‘Progressing Nicely,’” *Golf Digest*, February 24, 2016, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-posts-video-of-him-hitting-golf-ball-says-hes-progressing-nicely>.
- 357 **can’t believe I’m**: Kyle Porter (@KylePorterCBS), “I can’t believe I’m breaking down a golfer on a simulator like it’s the Zapruder Film, but Tiger’s swing looks weird and kind of terrible,” X, February 24, 2016, 9:34 a.m., <https://x.com/KylePorterCBS/status/702501853322280960>.
- 357 “Tiger’s agent Mark Steinberg”: Myers, “Tiger Woods Posts Video.”
- 357 “Wow, you’re standing” through “That’s how everybody”: Cannizzaro, “Jack Nicklaus Puts Imprint on Ryder Cup.”
- 357 “I think we have the blueprint”: Bob Harig, “Woods Embraces New Ryder Cup Role as Vice Captain at Hazeltine,” ESPN, September 25, 2016, [https://www.espn.com/golf/rydercup16/story/\\_/id/17632957/2016-ryder-cup-tiger-woods-embraces-new-vice-captain-role-hazeltine](https://www.espn.com/golf/rydercup16/story/_/id/17632957/2016-ryder-cup-tiger-woods-embraces-new-vice-captain-role-hazeltine).
- 358 “going to continue”: Alex Myers, “If You Were Counting on a Miraculous Tiger Woods Return, It’s Not Happening Anytime Soon,” *Golf Digest*, February 20, 2016, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/if-you-were-counting-on-a-miraculous-tiger-woods-return-its-not-happening-anytime-soon>.
- 358 “I don’t doubt” through “might question some”: Iain Carter, “Tiger Woods: Steve Williams Thinks Former Boss Can Still Win,” BBC Sport, March 22, 2016, <https://www.bbc.com/sport/golf/35866332>.
- 358 “to attend the Champions”: Kyle Porter, “Tiger Woods Announces He Will Miss 2016 Masters Due to Bad Back,” CBS Golf, April 1, 2016, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-announces-he-will-miss-2016-masters-due-to-bad-back/>.
- 358 “When I turned pro”: Brian Wacker, “Tiger Woods’ Quest to Show Kids, His Own and Those on the PGA Tour, How He Became a YouTube Legend,” *Golf Digest*, November 28, 2017, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-quest-to-show-kids-his-own-and-those-on-the-pga-tour-how-he-became-a-youtube-legend>.
- 358 “unreal” through **Pretty cool that**: Emily Kay, “Tiger Woods Shows Up at Masters Champions Dinner and Loves Jordan Speith’s BBQ,” *SB Nation*, April 6, 2016, <https://www.sbnation.com/golf/2016/4/6/11376730/tiger-woods-masters-2016-champions-dinner>.
- 359 “We have been”: Joel Beall, “Tiger Woods Withdraws from the PGA Championship, to Miss Entire 2016 Season,” *Golf Digest*, July 19, 2016, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-withdraws-from-the-pga-championship-to-miss-entire-2016-season>.
- 359 “I am getting better” and “able to play with”: Joon Lee, “Tiger Woods on

## Notes

- His Rehab from Injuries: 'I'm Trying to Do It Correctly This Time,'" *Washington Post*, June 22, 2016, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/golf/tiger-woods-on-his-rehab-from-injuries-im-trying-to-do-it-correctly-this-time/2016/06/22/1bde1b22-388a-11e6-a254-2b336e293a3c\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/golf/tiger-woods-on-his-rehab-from-injuries-im-trying-to-do-it-correctly-this-time/2016/06/22/1bde1b22-388a-11e6-a254-2b336e293a3c_story.html).
- 359 "It's hard" and "You have all the": Kyle Porter, "Tiger Woods Opens Up About Arnold Palmer's Passing: 'It Hurts,'" CBS Golf, September 27, 2016, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-opens-up-about-arnold-palmers-passing-it-hurts/>.
- 360 "the best golf team": Adam Woodard, "Ryder Cup: Looking Back at Team USA's 2016 Landslide Win," *USA Today*, September 27, 2018, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/ryder/2018/09/27/ryder-cup-2016-looking-back-usa-win/1418212002/>.
- 360 "That alone could save" and "He'll answer any question": Karen Crouse, "Tiger Woods Opens Up at the Ryder Cup," *New York Times*, September 30, 2016, <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/02/sports/golf/tiger-woods-opens-up-at-the-ryder-cup.html>.
- 360 "It's great to have" through "I think he's happy": Alex Myers, "Jimmy Walker Hopes U.S. Players Are Asking Tiger Woods to Get Them Turkey Sandwiches on the Course," *Golf Digest*, September 28, 2016, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/jimmy-walker-hopes-us-players-are-asking-tiger-woods-to-get-them-turkey-sandwiches-on-the-course>.
- 361 "Would I like": Karen Crouse, "Tiger Woods Is Back. He Brought Some Nerves, but Left the Pain at Home," *New York Times*, November 29, 2016, <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/29/sports/golf/tiger-woods-hero-world-challenge.html>.

## Chapter 76

- 362 "fans loved to see": "Tiger Tales from Torrey Pines," PGA Tour, January 25, 2021, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2021/01/25/tiger-woods-tales-from-torrey-pines-farmers-insurance-open>.
- 362–63 "dumb mistakes" through "I need to get": Karen Crouse, "In His Place of Serenity, Tiger Woods Watches His Comeback Fall Short," *New York Times*, January 27, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/27/sports/golf/tiger-woods-farmers-insurance-open.html>.
- 363 "I tried everything": Bob Harig, "Tiger Woods, at the Time, 'Was Done' with Golf at the 2017 Masters," ESPN, August 22, 2018, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/24446828/tiger-woods-was-done-golf-2017-masters](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/24446828/tiger-woods-was-done-golf-2017-masters).
- 363 "a very negative thing": "Tiger Woods: Reborn," posted by Centinel Spine, Vimeo video, 7:59, December 16, 2021, <https://vimeo.com/657631867>.

## Notes

- 363 “playing the game bloody”: Dan Rapaport, “If You Thought You Knew How Bad Tiger Woods’ Back Injury Was, This Video Will Prove You Really Didn’t,” *Golf Digest*, July 28, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-back-spinal-fusion-surgery-video-centinel-spine>.
- 364 “I’ll have a Mr. Palmer”: Leah Goldman, “Here’s How Arnold Palmer Orders an Arnold Palmer,” *Business Insider*, April 10, 2013, <https://www.businessinsider.com/how-arnold-palmer-orders-an-arnold-palmer-2013-4>.
- 364 “I’m wearing his clothes” and “a fancy gray outfit”: Josh Kendall, “Masters 2017: Champions Dinner Will Be All About Arnold Palmer,” PGA of America, April 4, 2017, <https://www.pga.com/archive/news/masters/masters-2017-champions-dinner-will-be-all-about-arnold-palmer>.
- 364 “I still have the scorecard”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods Reflects on Playing Par 3 Contest with His Kids as Caddies,” *USA Today*, April 5, 2017, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/masters/2017/04/05/tiger-woods-reflects-playing-par-3-contest-his-kids-caddies/100046256/>.
- 364–65 “I’m done” through “it’s nerve pain”: Kyle Porter, “Tiger Woods Admits He Thought He Was Done Playing Professional Golf at 2017 Masters,” CBS Golf, August 22, 2018, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-admits-he-thought-he-was-done-playing-professional-golf-at-2017-masters/>.
- 365 “medical Hail Mary”: Dan Rapaport, “For Tiger Woods, Back Surgery Is a Setback, but Hardly a Surprise,” *Golf Digest*, January 19, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-back-surgery-setback-surprise>.
- 365 “Are you kidding me” through “that nerve pain that”: “Tiger Woods: Reborn.”
- 365 “instant nerve relief” and “I haven’t felt”: Jill Martin and Rosa Flores, “Tiger Woods’ Car Had Flat Tires, He Was Asleep at Wheel, Police Say,” CNN, May 30, 2017, <https://www.cnn.com/2017/05/30/us/tiger-woods-arrested-dui-new-details/index.html>.

## Chapter 77

- 366–67 “extremely droopy” through “L.A.”: “Tiger Woods Incident Report,” ESPN, May 30, 2017, [https://a.espn.com/pdf/2017/0530/TigerWoodsIncidentReport\\_r.pdf](https://a.espn.com/pdf/2017/0530/TigerWoodsIncidentReport_r.pdf).
- 367 “Do you know” and “No . . . I have”: “Tiger Woods Pleads Guilty to Reckless Driving After DUI Arrest,” ABC News, October 27, 2017, <https://abcnews.go.com/Sports/tiger-woods-pleads-guilty-reckless-driving-dui-arrest/story?id=50757631>.
- 367 “Do you want” through “not to sing”: “Tiger Woods Incident Report,” ESPN, May 30, 2017, [https://a.espn.com/pdf/2017/0530/TigerWoodsIncidentReport\\_r.pdf](https://a.espn.com/pdf/2017/0530/TigerWoodsIncidentReport_r.pdf).

## Notes

- 367 “What happened was” and “I would like to”: Izzy Kapnick, “Police Affidavit Reveals Details of Tiger Woods Arrest,” *Courthouse News Service*, May 30, 2017, <https://www.courthousenews.com/police-affidavit-reveals-details-tiger-woods-arrest/>.
- 368 “I’m a fan of Tiger’s”: Bill Speros, “Jack Nicklaus on Tiger Woods: ‘He Needs Our Help,’” *Golfweek*, May 30, 2017, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2017/05/30/jack-nicklaus-on-tiger-woods-he-needs-our-help/>.
- 368 “This isn’t the type”: Jack Dougherty, “Golf Channel Analyst Notah Begay Made a Monumental Change to His Life After a Drunken Accident and 7 Days in Jail,” *Sportscasting*, April 9, 2021, <https://www.sportscasting.com/golf-channel-notah-begay-monumental-change-life-drunken-accident-7-days-jail/>.
- 368 “It’s embarrassing for Tiger”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Arrested on DUI Charge and Released,” *Daily Gazette* (Schenectady, New York), May 29, 2017, [https://www.dailygazette.com/tiger-woods-arrested-on-dui-charge-and-released/article\\_3c9cba45-cc03-5614-a8bf-87fee9498ecc.html](https://www.dailygazette.com/tiger-woods-arrested-on-dui-charge-and-released/article_3c9cba45-cc03-5614-a8bf-87fee9498ecc.html).
- 368 “I feel like that’s”: Karen Crouse, “Michael Phelps: A Golden Shoulder to Lean On,” *New York Times*, September 21, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/09/21/sports/michael-phelps-grant-hackett-tiger-woods.html>.
- 369 “Michael can provide”: Crouse, “Michael Phelps: A Golden Shoulder.”
- 369 “In a really dark” through “it’s probably the most”: Tim Layden, “After Rehabilitation, The Best of Michael Phelps May Lie Ahead,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 9, 2015, <https://www.si.com/olympics/2015/11/09/michael-phelps-rehabilitation-rio-2016>.
- 369 “on and off” through “We’re all just people”: Crouse, “Michael Phelps: A Golden Shoulder.”
- 370 **I’m currently receiving**: “Tiger Woods Tweets 1st Photo Since Ending Treatment, Takes His Kids to Soccer Match,” ABC News, July 30, 2017, <https://abcnews.go.com/Sports/tiger-woods-tweets-1st-photo-ending-treatment-takes/story?id=48932140>.
- 370 “May 29 shook him” and “I don’t think”: Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Seeks Help for Dealing with Pain Medication,” *New York Times*, June 20, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/sports/golf/tiger-woods-treatment.html>.
- 370 “Finishing the tour”: “Tiger Woods Tweets 1st Photo.”
- 370 “Isn’t it neat” through “I want them to come”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Is Back, but Maybe Not the Guy on YouTube,” PGA of America, November 29, 2017, <https://www.pga.com/archive/news/golf-buzz/tiger-woods-back-maybe-not-guy-youtube>.
- 371 “I recently spoke”: Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Had 5 Drugs in His System

## Notes

- After Arrest, Police Report Says,” *New York Times*, August 16, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/16/sports/golf/tiger-woods-arrest-drugs.html>.
- 371 “he wasn’t treated differently”: “Tiger Woods Pleads Not Guilty to DUI Charges, Will Enter Diversion Program,” ABC News, August 9, 2017, <https://abcnews.go.com/US/tiger-woods-skips-florida-dui-hearing-pleads-guilty/story?id=49111680>.
- 372 **When you can:** Tim Mickelson (@goodwalkspoiled), X, September 28, 2017, 1:11 p.m., <https://x.com/goodwalkspoiled/status/913450996688408576>.
- 372 “Why do you need” through “I don’t know what”: Brendan Porath, “Tiger Woods Admits His Career Might Be Over, but That Doesn’t Mean It’s Likely,” *SB Nation*, September 28, 2017, <https://www.sbnation.com/golf/2017/9/28/16375992/tiger-woods-injury-update-presidents-cup-2017>.

## Chapter 78

- 373 *It’s happening* and “We got to”: Joel Beall, “‘Beautiful Pandemonium’: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ Historic March at the 2018 Tour Championship,” *Golf Digest*, August 19, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/beautiful-pandemonium-an-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-historic-march-at-the-2018-tour-championship>.
- 373 “I got a second” through “I am a walking”: Karen Crouse, “How Tiger Woods Bulked Up, Broke Down and Became a ‘Walking Miracle,’” *New York Times*, April 4, 2018, <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/04/sports/golf/tiger-woods-masters.html>.
- 373 “I am loving life” through “Now I’m able to take”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods ‘Didn’t Realize’ How Bad His Back Was at Time of Arrest,” ESPN, November 28, 2017, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/21597772/tiger-woods-said-loving-life-now-attempts-comeback-hero-world-challenge](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/21597772/tiger-woods-said-loving-life-now-attempts-comeback-hero-world-challenge).
- 374 “How do you see” through “I mean, I was”: Brian Wacker, “Tiger Woods’ Quest to Show Kids, His Own and Those on the PGA Tour, How He Became a YouTube Legend,” *Golf Digest*, November 28, 2017, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-quest-to-show-kids-his-own-and-those-on-the-pga-tour-how-he-became-a-youtube-legend>.
- 374 “You play a lot”: Adam Schupak, “Five years ago, Fans Stormed East Lake to Follow Tiger Woods March to Victory,” *Golfweek*, August 27, 2023, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/gallery/tiger-woods-tour-championship-victory-fans-storming-east-lake/>.
- 374–75 “I live in Kentucky” through “after watching a few”: Beall, “‘Beautiful Pandemonium.’”
- 375 “See, this is the guy” and “I’m going to be”: Ray Glier, “A Cast of Thousands

## Notes

- Joins Tiger Woods on His Victory March,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2018, <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/23/sports/golf/tiger-woods-golf-victory.html>.
- 375 “It was sort of” through “not being able to”: Dylan Dethier, “Why Rory McIlroy Says His Most Gutting Loss Came to Tiger Woods,” *Golf*, February 20, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/rory-mcilroy-worst-loss-tiger-woods/>.
- 375 “There’s always that extra”: Beall, “Beautiful Pandemonium.”
- 375 “It’s an American story” and “He’s earning his way”: Glier, “A Cast of Thousands.”
- 376 “Things were tense”: Beall, “Beautiful Pandemonium.”
- 376 “Ti-ger!” and “U-S-A!”: Schupak, “Five years ago, Fans Stormed East Lake.”
- 376 *It’s happening* through “Yeah, I just didn’t”: Beall, “Beautiful Pandemonium.”
- 376 *Whatever you do*: Chuck Culpepper, “After 268 Sundays, Tiger Woods Is Finally Back on Top with Win at Tour Championship,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2018, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/tiger-woods-finally-makes-it-all-the-way-back-wins-tour-championship/2018/09/23/cec508e2-bf6d-11e8-90c9-23f963eea204\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/tiger-woods-finally-makes-it-all-the-way-back-wins-tour-championship/2018/09/23/cec508e2-bf6d-11e8-90c9-23f963eea204_story.html).
- 377 “That was awesome” and “Tiger Woods has done”: Beall, “Beautiful Pandemonium.”
- 377 “I just can’t believe”: Karen Crouse, “Tiger Woods, Golf’s Dominant Force, Hoists a Trophy Once Again,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2018, <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/23/sports/golf/tiger-woods-wins-pga-tour.html>.

## Chapter 79

- 378 “I couldn’t sit” and *Is this how*: Joel Beall, “‘Beautiful Pandemonium’: An Oral History of Tiger Woods’ Historic March at the 2018 Tour Championship,” *Golf Digest*, August 19, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/beautiful-pandemonium-an-oral-history-of-tiger-woods-historic-march-at-the-2018-tour-championship>.
- 378 “I didn’t have much”: Rob Hodgetts, “Tiger Woods: ‘YouTube Star’ Is ‘Loving Life’ and Pain Free Ahead of Return,” CNN, November 28, 2017, <https://www.cnn.com/2017/11/28/sport/tiger-woods-comeback-hero-world-challenge/index.html>.
- 378 “I’m done”: Sean Martin, “Tiger Woods Says He Thought He Was ‘Done’ When at Augusta in 2017,” PGA Tour, April 11, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2019/04/11/tiger-woods-receives-golf-writers-association-america-2019-ben-hogan-award>.
- 379 “was able to start”: Martin, “Tiger Woods Says He Thought He Was ‘Done.’”
- 379 “The only thing”: Kiley Bense, “Tiger’s Message to His Kids: ‘Hopefully You’re

## Notes

- Proud Of Your Pops For Trying As Hard As I Did,” *Golf*, July 22, 2018, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-greets-kids-after-british-open/>.
- 379 “on the good side”: Hodgetts, “Tiger Woods: ‘YouTube Star’ Is ‘Loving Life.’”
- 379 “People have always been” and “I guess I have”: Larry Schwartz, “Hogan Majored in Courage,” ESPN, <http://www.espn.com/sportscentury/features/00014232.html>.
- 380 “it proved I could”: Peter May, “Why Tiger Woods Will Have a Hard Time Matching Golf’s Original Comeback Kid, Ben Hogan,” WBUR, February 21, 2021, <https://www.wbur.org/cognoscenti/2021/02/26/tiger-woods-accident-ben-hogan-golf-peter-may>.
- 380 “is very special” and “what Mr. Hogan”: Martin, “Tiger Woods Says He Thought He Was ‘Done.’”
- 380 “complete one of the greatest”: Karen Crouse, “Tiger Woods, Golf’s Dominant Force, Hoists a Trophy Once Again,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2018, <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/23/sports/golf/tiger-woods-wins-pga-tour.html>.
- 380 “One of the greatest”: May, “Why Tiger Woods Will Have a Hard Time.”
- 380 “the mere sight”: Joel Beall, “The Roller Coaster Round of Tiger Woods, in the Words of Those Who Watched,” *Golf Digest*, July 22, 2018, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/the-roller-coaster-round-of-tiger-woods-in-the-words-of-those-who-watched>.
- 380 “I know that they”: Dave Shedloski, “British Open 2018: Tiger Woods Teases, Then Falts, but Still Takes Away Positives,” *Golf Digest*, July 22, 2018, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/british-open-2018-tiger-woods-teases-then-falts-but-still-takes-away-positives>.
- 381 “I want [my kids] to”: Kyle Porter (@KylePorterCBS), “Tim Rosaforte on Golf Channel said Tiger told him: ‘I want (my kids) to see dad do what he’s done most of his life and make them feel and watch what their father can do,” X, July 22, 2018, 8:38 a.m., <https://x.com/KylePorterCBS/status/1021011608678608898>.
- 381 “Tiger being back in” through “I know that it’s”: Shedloski, “British Open 2018.”
- 381 “a teachable moment” through “Hopefully you’re proud”: Kyle Porter, “Tiger Woods Calls 2018 British Open Loss a ‘Teachable Moment’ for His Children,” CBS Golf, August 1, 2018, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-calls-2018-british-open-loss-a-teachable-moment-for-his-children/>.
- 381 “like winning the lottery”: Gina Kolata, “How Tiger Woods Won the Back Surgery Lottery,” *New York Times*, May 15, 2019, <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/15/sports/how-tiger-woods-pga-back-surgery.html>.



## Chapter 80

- 382 “It’s funny, the parallels”: David Browne, “How Hootie and the Blowfish Embraced Their Past for One of Summer’s Biggest Tours,” *Rolling Stone*, May 27, 2019, <https://www.rollingstone.com/music/music-features/hootie-and-the-blowfish-tour-reunion-interview-837673/>.
- 383 “I dreamed since I”: Josh Berhow, “Why Tiger Woods Gave Tony Finau the Cold Shoulder on Masters Sunday,” *Golf*, April 7, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/tournaments/tiger-woods-tony-finau-2019-masters-cold-shoulder/>.
- 383 “The way he fist-pumped”: Tony Finau with Guy Yocom, “My Shot: Tony Finau,” *Golf Digest*, August 1, 2015, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/my-shot-tony-finau>.
- 383 “This is a man”: Nick Menta, “Jack on Tiger’s 15th Major: ‘He’s Got Me Shaking in My Boots,’” NBC Golf, April 14, 2019, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/jack-nicklaus-tiger-woods-15th-major-victory-2019-masters-hes-got-me-shaking-my-boots>.
- 384 “Molinari fended off”: “Remembering the Final Round of the 2019 Masters,” PGA Tour, November 9, 2020, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2020/11/09/remembering-the-final-round-of-the-2019-masters-augusta-national-golf-club-tiger-woods>.
- 384 “The art of clapping” and “is so different”: Dylan Dethier, “Masters 2019: Tiger Woods Probably Hates Your Cell Phone (and Rory Does, Too!),” *Golf*, April 9, 2019, <https://golf.com/news/masters-2019-tiger-woods-cell-phone-rory/>.
- 384 “the best hole” through “More green jackets”: Rick Reilly, “Augusta’s Hellacious, Terrifying, Treacherous 12th Is the Best Hole in the Country,” *Golf*, October 31, 2016, <https://golf.com/news/augustas-hellacious-terrifying-treacherous-12th-is-the-best-hole-in-the-country/>.
- 384 “the prettiest little cut”: Michael Bamberger, “Jack Nicklaus Says This Is the Shot That Won Tiger Woods the 2019 Masters,” *Golf*, November 10, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/jack-nicklaus-shot-won-tiger-woods-masters/>.
- 384 “Tournament’s over”: Menta, “Jack on Tiger’s 15th Major.”
- 384 “Game on!”: Jeff Ritter, “Masters 2019: ‘Ti-ger! Ti-ger! Ti-ger!’—Augusta Fans Went Crazy for Tiger Woods on Historic Sunday,” *Golf*, April 15, 2019, <https://golf.com/news/tournaments/masters-2019-augusta-fans-go-crazy-for-tiger-woods/>.
- 384 “Ahhh, I f—ing slipped”: Michael Bamberger, “Why Three Years Later This Tiger Woods Tee Shot Remains an Unsolved Masters Mystery,” *Golf*, April 5, 2022, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-tee-shot-unsolved-masters-mystery/>.
- 385 “The Tiger has hunted”: Everill, “Remembering the Final Round.”
- 385 “Right behind him”: “Tiger Woods Approach Shot on the 16th Hole at Augusta

## Notes

- | The Masters,” posted by Golf Talk Canada TV & Radio, YouTube video, 0:41, April 18, 2019, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E67SbFJ802E>.
- 385 “a couple of nice”: Grill Room Team, “Here’s How Phelps Wound Up Behind Tiger on Sunday at the Masters,” NBC Golf, April 17, 2019, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/heres-how-michael-phelps-wound-behind-tiger-woods-sunday-2019-masters>.
- 385 “I did not notice”: Steve DiMeglio, “One Magical Round: Players Remember Tiger Woods’ 2019 Masters Victory,” *Golfweek*, April 11, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/04/11/tiger-woods-2019-masters-victory-remembered-players-caddies/>.
- 385 “Come on!”: Ritter, “Masters 2019: ‘Ti-ger! Ti-ger! Ti-ger!’”
- 385–86 “Of course it’s exciting” through “That meant everything”: DiMeglio, “One magical round.”
- 386 “I never thought we’d”: Everill, “Remembering the Final Round.”
- 386 “That will be the greatest”: Josh Berhow, “Masters 2019: Ever Since This Comeback Began, Tiger Woods Never Stopped Believing,” *Golf*, April 15, 2019, <https://golf.com/news/tournaments/masters-2019-tiger-woods-always-fueled-by-winning/>.
- 386 “To put the jacket”: DiMeglio, “One magical round.”
- 387 **A big ‘well done’**: Jack Nicklaus (@jacknicklaus), X, April 14, 2019, 2:27 p.m., <https://x.com/jacknicklaus/status/1117494664456699905>.
- 387 “I’m really at a loss”: Cindy Boren, “Tiger Woods Completes a Masterpiece of a Comeback,” *Washington Post*, April 14, 2019, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2019/04/14/masters-live-updates-with-tiger-woods-chasing-francesco-molinari-his-fifth-green-jacket/>.
- 387 “You couldn’t have had”: Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Wins His Fifth Green Jacket,” PGA Tour, April 14, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/daily-wrapup/2019/04/14/tiger-woods-wins-the-masters-augusta-national>.
- 387 “just Dad” through “I can still do it”: Helen Murphy, “Tiger Woods Says His Kids Are ‘Excited’ He’s Playing Golf Again—but They Still Worry,” *People*, August 8, 2019, <https://people.com/sports/tiger-woods-how-golf-career-affects-kids/>.
- 387 “This game was”: DiMeglio, “One magical round.”
- 387 “Now I’m able”: Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Wins His Fifth Green Jacket.”
- 387 “It means the world”: George Willis, “The Beautiful Moment Tiger Woods’ Kids Didn’t Know They Would Have,” *New York Post*, April 14, 2019, <https://nypost.com/2019/04/14/the-beautiful-moment-tiger-woods-kids-didnt-know-they-would-have/>.
- 387 “So to have them”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods on Favorite Memories from 2019 Masters, How He’s Preparing for 2020,” *Golfweek*, February 25, 2020,

## Notes

- <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/02/25/tiger-woods-masters-augusta-national-preparation/>.
- 388 “For them to see”: Victoria Albert, “Tiger Woods on Why His Career Is Complicated for His Kids: ‘They Associated Golf with Pain,’” CBS News, August 8, 2019, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/tiger-woods-golf-pga-why-his-career-is-complicated-for-his-kids-they-associated-golf-with-pain/>.
- 388 “Just to have them”: Willis, “The Beautiful Moment.”
- 388 “Just watching them”: DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods on Favorite Memories.”

## Chapter 81

- 389 **Spoke to @TigerWoods**: Devan Cole and Kaitlan Collins, “Tiger Woods headed to White House Next Week for Medal of Freedom Ceremony,” CNN, May 2, 2019, <https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/02/politics/tiger-woods-presidential-medal-of-freedom-trump-white-house/index.html>.
- 389 “true legend” and “especially meritorious contributions”: Kevin Freking, “Trump Awards Medal to Tiger Woods, Calls Him ‘True Legend,’” Associated Press, May 6, 2019, <https://apnews.com/article/05e571d5c096410d92c812b039eb496d>.
- 389 “I’ve battled”: Katie Rogers, “‘I’ve Battled,’ Tiger Woods Says as He Accepts Presidential Medal of Freedom,” *New York Times*, May 6, 2019, <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/06/us/politics/trump-tiger-woods-medal-of-freedom.html>.
- 390 “You’ve seen the good”: Freking, “Trump Awards Medal to Tiger Woods.”
- 390 “I always called him”: Michael Bamberger, “On Earl, Tiger and Charlie Woods, and the Bond That Ties Them,” *Golf*, June 28, 2020, <https://golf.com/news/earl-woods-influence-on-game-of-golf-is-immeasurable/>.
- 390 “from the depths” and “Can you believe”: Associated Press, “Class of 2019 World Golf Hall of Fame Members Inducted,” PGA Tour, June 10, 2019, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2019/06/10/world-golf-hall-of-game-2019-induction-bell-goosen-payne-stephenson-walters>.
- 391 “It was a cool” through “Obviously it was cool”: “Reliving Tiger Woods’ Record-Tying Victory at the Zozo,” PGA Tour, October 18, 2021, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/long-form/2021/10/18/reliving-tiger-woods-record—tying-victory-at-the-zozo-championship-82-wins>.
- 391 “The Zozo” and “Captain’s picks”: Dave Shedloski, “Tiger Woods Says His Zozo Championship Win Was the Validation He Needed to Becoming a Playing Captain,” *Golf Digest*, November 7, 2019, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-says-his-zozo-championship-win-was-the-validation-he-needed-to-becoming-a-playing-captain>.

- 392 “It was an honor” and “We were kind of”: Australian Associated Press, “Tiger Woods Leads USA to Stunning Comeback Victory in Presidents Cup,” *The Guardian*, December 15, 2019, <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2019/dec/15/tiger-woods-leads-usa-to-stunning-comeback-victory-in-presidents-cup>.
- 392 “I’m enjoying this opportunity” through “Who knows what”: George Ramsay and Don Riddell, “Tiger Woods Says His Kids Don’t Talk About His Masters Win,” CNN, December 4, 2019, <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/03/golf/tiger-woods-masters-golf-spt-intl/index.html>.

## Chapter 82

- 393 “energetic” through “Subconsciously I knew”: Ryan Lavner, “Eight Takeaways from Tiger Woods’ First Interview in Two Months,” NBC Golf, April 9, 2020, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/8-takeaways-tiger-woods-first-interview-two-months>.
- 394 “I’m going back” through “I’m debating whether”: Adam Woodard, “Tiger Woods Takes Stroll down Memory Lane with Masters Champions Dinner Menu,” *Golfweek*, February 25, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/02/25/tiger-woods-masters-champions-dinner-menu/>.
- 394 **Masters Champions Dinner**: Tiger Woods (@TigerWoods), X, April 7, 2020, 7:54 p.m., <https://x.com/TigerWoods/status/1247674039168098304>.
- 394 “I did take the jacket”: Lavner, “Eight Takeaways.”
- 394 “My job is to get” through “And here we are”: Victoria Albert, “Tiger Woods on Why His Career Is Complicated for His Kids: ‘They Associated Golf with Pain,’” CBS News, August 8, 2019, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/tiger-woods-golf-pga-why-his-career-is-complicated-for-his-kids-they-associated-golf-with-pain/>.
- 395 “I feel a lot better”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods and Peyton Manning Edge Phil Mickelson and Tom Brady to Win the Match,” ESPN, May 24, 2020, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/29217016/tiger-woods-peyton-manning-edge-phil-mickelson-tom-brady-win-match](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/29217016/tiger-woods-peyton-manning-edge-phil-mickelson-tom-brady-win-match).
- 395 “You want me to mark” and “Do you have one?": Associated Press, “Tiger Woods and Peyton Manning Beat Phil Mickelson and Tom Brady in Charity Golf Match,” *Los Angeles Times*, May 24, 2020, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2020-05-24/tiger-woods-peyton-manning-defeat-phil-mickelson-tom-brady-charity-golf>.
- 396 “Tiger inspired this whole”: Bill Pennington, “Bryson DeChambeau Wins U.S. Open His Way: In Commanding Fashion,” *New York Times*, September 20, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/20/sports/golf/bryson-dechambeau-us-open.html>.

## Notes

- 396 “I’m getting chills”: Rex Hoggard, “Tiger Woods’ Long, Strange 19-Month Odyssey Comes with Equally Surreal Finish,” NBC Golf, November 15, 2020, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-long-strange-19-month-odyssey-comes-equally-surreal-finish>.
- 396 “You’ve got five green”: Steve DiMeglio, “Tiger Woods Ends Disappointing 2020 with Unsatisfactory Masters Title Defense,” *Golfweek*, November 15, 2020, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2020/11/15/tiger-woods-sunday-masters-augusta-national/>.
- 396 “I hit a few too”: Hoggard, “Tiger Woods’ Long, Strange 19-Month Odyssey.”
- 397 “having Tiger put it”: Associated Press, “Dustin Johnson Wins the Masters with Lowest Score in Tournament History,” ESPN, November 15, 2020, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/30323179/dustin-johnson-wins-masters-lowest-score-tournament-history](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/30323179/dustin-johnson-wins-masters-lowest-score-tournament-history).
- 397 “It’s an incredible feeling”: Gary Van Sickle, “2020 Masters: Dustin Johnson Wins Green Jacket in Style, Sets Scoring Record at Augusta National,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 15, 2020, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/feature-2020-11-15-2020-masters-dustin-johnson-wins-green-jacket-in-style>.
- 397 “You wouldn’t want it”: Associated Press, “Dustin Johnson Wins the Masters.”
- 397 “This is a big stage” through “Making sure he’s able”: Rex Hoggard, “Tiger the Competitor Reveals Tiger the Father During Fun, Emotional Weekend,” NBC Golf, December 20, 2020, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/tiger-competitor-reveals-tiger-father-during-fun-emotional-weekend>.
- 397 **Youngest competitor in the field**: PGA Tour (@PGATOUR), X, December 19, 2020, 3:11 p.m., <https://x.com/pgatour/status/1340389239004033024>.
- 397 “Draw hole”: Stephen Hennessey, “Charlie Woods Leaves a Note for Justin Thomas in the Bunker After JT’s Bad Tee Shot, Is Already an A+ Trash Talker,” *Golf Digest*, December 19, 2020, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/charlie-woods-justin-thomas-note-bunker-2020-pnc-championship>.
- 398 “I don’t think words”: Elliott Heath, “‘Memories for a Lifetime’ — Emotional Woods After PNC Championship,” *Golf Monthly*, December 21, 2020, <https://www.golfmonthly.com/news/tour-news/memories-for-a-lifetime-emotional-woods-after-pnc-championship-215747>.
- 398 “I know my dad”: Hoggard, “Tiger the Competitor Reveals Tiger the Father.”

## Chapter 83

- 399 “pressurized disc fragment” through “Obviously he won’t”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods Has Procedure to Alleviate Nerve Pain in Lower Back, to Miss 2 Events,” ESPN, January 19, 2021, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/30743547/tiger-woods-procedure-alleviate-nerve-pain-lower-back-miss-2-events](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/30743547/tiger-woods-procedure-alleviate-nerve-pain-lower-back-miss-2-events).

## Notes

- 399 *It must have been*: Hayley Smith, Richard Winton, Faith E. Pinho, Sam Farmer, and Christina Schoellkopf, "Tiger Woods 'Lucky to Be Alive' After Serious Rollover Crash Leaves Him with Leg Injuries," *Los Angeles Times*, February 23, 2021, <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-02-23/tiger-woods-injured-after-car-accident-la>.
- 400 "speed trap": Smith, Winton, Pinho, Farmer, and Schoellkopf, "Tiger Woods 'Lucky to Be Alive.'"
- 400 "Hey, can you" through *Oh, yeah*: Corinne Heller, "Tiger Woods Injured in Car Crash: Everything We Know," *E! News*, February 26, 2021, <https://www.eonline.com/news/1241391/tiger-woods-injured-in-car-crash-everything-we-know>.
- 400 "stuffing the deployed" and "has an open fracture": Mark Schlabach, "Tiger Woods Thought He Was in Florida After Crash in Los Angeles, According to Collision Report," ESPN, April 9, 2021, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/31222768/tiger-woods-thought-was-florida-crash-los-angeles-according-collision-report](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/31222768/tiger-woods-thought-was-florida-crash-los-angeles-according-collision-report).
- 400 "Do we have": "Shattered Ankle, Two Leg Fractures, Emergency Surgery: The Latest on Tiger Woods," *Los Angeles Times*, February 23, 2021, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2021-02-23/what-we-know-about-tiger-woods-car-accident>.
- 400 "Woods did not remember": "First Deputy on Scene After Crash Describes Tiger Woods as 'Lucid and Calm,'" ABC7 (Los Angeles), February 23, 2021, <https://abc7.com/tiger-woods-first-deputy-on-scene-press-conference-car-accident-crash/10365369/>.
- 401 "God, I hope so": Richard Winton, Hayley Smith, and Sam Farmer, "Tiger Woods Moved to Cedars-Sinai Medical Center for Recovery After Rollover Crash," *Los Angeles Times*, February 26, 2021, <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-02-26/tiger-woods-moved-to-cedars-sinai-medical-center-for-recovery-after-rollover-crash>.
- 401 "was charming, giving": Bob Harig, "After the Crash: One Year After Accident Nearly Took His Life, Tiger Woods' Future Remains Uncertain," *Sports Illustrated*, February 23, 2022, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/after-the-crash-one-year-later-tiger-woods-future-remains-uncertain>.
- 401 "Tiger Woods was in": Heller, "Tiger Woods Injured in Car Crash."
- 401–2 "interior was more or less" through "Well, we're looking at": *The Situation Room*, CNN, February 23, 2021, <http://www.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/2102/23/sitroom.02.html>.
- 402 "Everyone I've talked to" and "I have no doubt": Des Bieler, "PGA World Reacts with Messages of Concern, Support for Tiger Woods," *Washington Post*, February 23, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2021/02/23/tiger-woods-crash-reaction-pga/>.

## Notes

- 402 “I’m sick to my”: Dan Mangan, “Tiger Woods Is ‘Awake, Responsive and Recovering’ After Car Crash and Emergency Surgery,” CNBC, February 23, 2021, <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/23/tiger-woods-injured-in-vehicle-crash-officers-used-jaws-of-life-to-rescue-him.html>.
- 402 “I thought Rory McIlroy”: Ryan Young, “Phil Mickelson, Rory McElroy Thinking of Tiger Woods’ Kids, Not His Return to Golf, After Car Crash,” *Yahoo Sports*, February 25, 2021, <https://ca.sports.yahoo.com/news/phil-mickelson-rory-mcilroy-happy-tiger-woods-children-car-crash-surgery-accident-return-golf-pga-tour-230305885.html>.
- 402 “We don’t contemplate any”: “CBS News: Tiger Woods Moved to Cedars-Sinai, Has No Memory of Crash,” CBS News, February 25, 2021, <https://www.cbsnews.com/losangeles/news/tigers-woods-hospital-no-memory-crash/>.
- 403 “He was not drunk”: “Tiger Woods Transferred to Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles,” ESPN, February 25, 2021, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/30965716/tiger-woods-transferred-cedars-sinai-medical-center-los-angeles](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/30965716/tiger-woods-transferred-cedars-sinai-medical-center-los-angeles).
- 403 “It is hard to explain”: Ryan Lavner, “Tiger Woods Touched by Players Showing Their Support by Wearing Red,” NBC Sports, March 1, 2021, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-touched-players-showing-their-support-wearing-red>.
- 403 **Happy to report:** Jamie Knodel, “Tiger Woods Returns Home to Florida After Rollover Crash,” NBC News, March 16, 2021, <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/sports/tiger-woods-returns-home-florida-after-rollover-crash-n1261263>.
- 403 “It’s altered”: Harig, “After the Crash.”
- 404 “The primary casual factor” through “He’s bummed he’s not”: Mark Schlabach, “The Timeline of Tiger Woods’ Year Since His Feb. 23, 2021, Car Crash,” ESPN, April 3, 2022, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/33302975/the-full-line-tiger-woods-year-feb-23-2021-car-crash](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/33302975/the-full-line-tiger-woods-year-feb-23-2021-car-crash).
- 404 “I don’t know” through *All he cared about*: Dan Rapaport, “Masters 2021” Rory McIlroy Told an Incredible Story About a Recent Visit to Tiger Woods’ Trophy Cabinet,” *Golf Digest*, April 6, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/masters-2021-rory-mcilroy-tiger-woods-trophies>.
- 404 “Augusta National has”: Brian Giuffra, “Gene Wojciechowski Narrates Touching Tiger Woods Tribute in Replacement of Tom Rinaldi,” *Big Lead*, April 7, 2021, <https://www.thebiglead.com/posts/espn-masters-tiger-woods-gene-wojciechowski-01f2pcyx86w0>.
- 404 “Making Progress”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Posts Short Video of Him Swinging a Wedge,” Associated Press, November 21, 2021, <https://apnews>

## Notes

- .com/article/sports-media-golf-accidents-tiger-woods-f955ed2aa754b7845c00c7cece1e9d0a.
- 405 “an entirely different animal”: Dan Rapaport, “Tiger Woods Discusses His Rehab: ‘More Painful Than Anything I Have Ever Experienced,’” *Golf Digest*, May 27, 2021, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-speaks-about-recovery>.
- 405 “Something that is realistic”: Alaa Elassar and Theresa Waldrop, “Tiger Woods and His Son Charlie Finish 2nd at PNC Championship,” CNN, December 18, 2021, <https://www.cnn.com/2021/12/18/sport/tiger-woods-pnc-championship/index.html>.
- 405 “Charlie was hitting” and “I still have my”: Kyle Porter, “2021 PNC Championship Scores: Tiger Woods, Son Charlie Thrill in Golf’s Most Unexpectedly Fun Day This Year,” CBS Golf, December 19, 2021, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/2021-pnc-championship-scores-tiger-woods-son-charlie-thrill-in-golfs-most-unexpectedly-fun-day-this-year/live/>.
- 405 “the competitive juices”: Elassar and Waldrop, “Tiger Woods and His Son Charlie finish 2nd.”
- 405 “Remember what I said”: “2005: U.S. Open—Woods’ Refrain Remains: ‘Second Sucks,’ *Golfweek*, September 12, 2005, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2005/09/12/2005-us-open-woods-refrain-remains-second-sucks/>.

## Chapter 84

- 406 “the ultimate recognition”: Garry Smits, “Tiger Woods Elected to World Golf Hall of Fame,” *Florida Times-Union*, March 11, 2020, <https://www.jacksonville.com/story/sports/pga/2020/03/11/tiger-woods-elected-to-world-golf-hall-of-fame/112246044/>.
- 407 “It’s been at the”: Brentley Romine, “Sam Woods Told a ‘Super’ Story About Her Dad During Hall of Fame Speech,” NBC Golf, March 10, 2022, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/sam-woods-told-super-story-about-her-dad-during-hall-fame-speech>.
- 407 “Train hard, fight easy” and “You’ve defied the odds”: “Sam Woods: World Golf Hall of Fame Presenter Speech—Tiger Woods (2022 Induction),” posted by World Golf Hall of Fame, March 22, 2022, YouTube video, 4:19, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ZuQQ2tDZKo>.
- 407 “We didn’t know if”: Shafiq Najib, “Tiger Woods’ Daughter Sam Recounts Fears for Her Dad’s Life After His 2021 Car Crash,” *People*, March 9, 2022, <https://people.com/sports/tiger-woods-daughter-sam-recounts-fears-for-her-dads-life-after-his-2021-car-crash/>.
- 407 “Dad . . . I inducted you”: “Sam Woods: World Golf Hall of Fame.”



## Notes

- 408 “Crap, I just lost” through “This is an individual”: “Tiger Woods’ World Golf Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony,” PGA Tour, March 9, 2022, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2022/03/09/tiger-woods-world-golf-hall-of-fame-induction-ceremony>.
- 409 “game-time decision”: Kyle Porter, “2022 Masters: Tiger Woods Will Be ‘Game-Time Decision’ as He Continues Preparation to Play Augusta National,” CBS Golf, April 3, 2022, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/2022-masters-tiger-woods-will-be-game-time-decision-as-he-continues-preparation-to-play-augusta-national/>.
- 409 “My apparel” through “I don’t want”: “Tiger Woods on the Evolution of His Nike Golf Apparel,” posted by Golf Galaxy, YouTube video, 5:23, July 19, 2021, [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gxR\\_aRThE7I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gxR_aRThE7I).
- 409 “I have very limited”: Luke Kerr-Dineen, “Why Isn’t Tiger Woods Wearing Nike Shoes at the Masters? Here’s a Nerdy Explanation,” *Golf*, April 5, 2022, <https://golf.com/gear/shoes/why-tiger-woods-not-wearing-nike-shoes-masters/>.
- 409 “Like golf fans”: Jonathan Wall, “Nike’s Tiger Woods Dilemma Has a Simple Solution,” *Golf*, October 20, 2023, <https://golf.com/gear/golf-apparel/nike-tiger-woods-golf-shoes-fully-equipped/>.
- 409 **A first-round -1**: Kendall Capps, “Twitter Explodes over Tiger Woods 1-Under, 508 Days After Last Competitive Round,” *Clutch Points*, April 7, 2022, <https://clutchpoints.com/masters-news-twitter-explodes-over-tiger-woods-1-under-508-days-after-last-competitive-round>.
- 410 “I don’t think words”: Adam Silverstein and CBS Sports Staff, “Tiger Woods Tracker, Score at Masters 2022: Despite Career-Worst Weekend, Tiger Shows Guts Finishing 72 Holes,” CBS Golf, April 10, 2022, <https://www.cbssports.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-tracker-score-at-masters-2022-despite-career-worst-weekend-tiger-shows-guts-finishing-72-holes/live/>.
- 410 “100 percent confidence”: Tim Schmitt, “Tiger Woods’ Used Golf Clubs He Won Four Majors With Sell for More Than \$5 Million,” *USA Today*, April 10, 2022, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2022/04/10/tiger-woods-golf-clubs-sold-auction/50051041/>.

## Chapter 85

- 411 “Watching him walk”: Andy Hall, “Transcript of PGA Championship on ESPN Media Conference Call,” *ESPN Press Room*, May 12, 2022, <https://espnpressroom.com/us/press-releases/2022/05/transcript-of-pga-championship-on-espn-media-conference-call-3/>.
- 411 “Tiger has been the”: Bob Harig, “Phil Mickelson: Tiger Is Missed,” ABC

## Notes

- News, April 8, 2014, <https://abcnews.go.com/Sports/phil-mickelson-tiger-missed/story?id=23246074>.
- 412 “He’s the one that’s”: Harig, “Phil Mickelson: Tiger Is Missed.”
- 412 “obnoxious greed”: Bob Harig, “How We Got Here: A Timeline of LIV Golf and How the PGA Tour Eventually Embraced Its Rival,” *Sports Illustrated*, March 12, 2024, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/timeline-liv-golf-how-pga-tour-adapted>.
- 412 “sportswashing” through “The Saudi money”: Alan Shipnuck, “The Truth About Phil Mickelson and Saudi Arabia,” *Fire Pit Collective*, February 16, 2022, <https://www.firepitcollective.com/p/the-truth-about-phil-and-saudi-arabia>.
- 412 “reckless”: Edward Sutelan, “Phil Mickelson’s LIV Controversy, Explained: How Support for Saudi-Backed Golf Tour Got Star in Hot Water,” *Sporting News*, June 7, 2022, <https://www.sportingnews.com/us/golf/news/phil-mickelson-saudi-liv-golf-league-controversy/bkcvtrmxn7hmxxufdxpe5ba>.
- 413 “It’s always disappointing”: Kevin Dotson, “Tiger Woods Defends Legacy of PGA Tour Ahead of PGA Championship,” CNN, May 18, 2022, <https://www.cnn.com/2022/05/18/sport/tiger-woods-golf-pga-championship/index.html>.
- 413 “I understand different” through “I feel like I can”: Bill Pennington, “‘I Believe in Legacies’: Woods Chides Mickelson on the Eve of a Major,” *New York Times*, May 17, 2022, <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/05/17/sports/golf/tiger-woods-pga-championship.html>.
- 413 “As much as he’s”: Steve DiMeglio, “‘The Body Just Won’t Cooperate’: Tiger Woods Withdraws from the 2022 PGA Championship,” *Golfweek*, May 21, 2022, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2022/05/21/tiger-woods-withdraws-2022-pga-championship/>.
- 414 “The professional game”: Mark Schlabach, “PGA Tour Suspends All Players Taking Part in First LIV Golf Tournament,” ESPN, June 9, 2022, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/34063037/pga-tour-suspends-all-players-taking-part-first-liv-golf-tournament](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/34063037/pga-tour-suspends-all-players-taking-part-first-liv-golf-tournament).
- 414 “mind-blowingly enormous”: Kent Babb, “The Shark Is on the Attack Again,” *Washington Post*, June 5, 2022, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2022/06/05/last-attack-greg-norman/>.
- 414 “some issues with my leg” and “If you asked me”: Tyler Conway, “Tiger Woods Says He Didn’t Play U.S. Open to Avoid Missing the Open with Leg Injury,” *Bleacher Report*, July 5, 2022, <https://bleacherreport.com/articles/10041033-tiger-woods-says-he-didnt-play-us-open-to-avoid-missing-the-open-with-leg-injury>.
- 415 “Tiger. Jack. St Andrews”: Alek Arend, “Look: Tiger Woods, Jack Nicklaus Photo Going Viral,” *The Spun*, July 11, 2022, <https://thespun.com/more/golf/look-tiger-woods-jack-nicklaus-photo-going-viral>.
- 415 “It was a struggle”: Dan Rapaport, “British Open 2022: Tiger Woods’

## Notes

- Emotional Week at St. Andrews Ends Early, Prompting Questions About His Future,” *Golf Digest*, July 15, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/british-open-2022-tiger-woods-emotional-week-st-andrews-old-course>.
- 416 “Dad told me”: Jay Coffin, “Charlie Woods Shoots Career Low at Notah Begay Junior Event Alongside Caddie Tiger,” *Golf Digest*, September 25, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/charlie-woods-shoots-career-low-at-notah-begay-event-alongside-tiger-woods>.
- 416 “When I was in”: Gabrielle Herzig, “Look: Surreal Photos, Videos, of Tiger Woods Caddying for His Son, Charlie,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 8, 2022, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-caddying-son-charlie-woods>.
- 416 **After he and Charlie**: Matt Cradock, “Tiger Woods Congratulates Ex-Wife Elin on Birth of New Baby,” *Golf Monthly*, December 17, 2022, <https://www.golfmonthly.com/news/tiger-woods-congratulates-ex-wife-elin-on-birth-of-new-baby>.
- 417 “The first year”: “Tiger Woods Says 2022 ‘Tough but Rewarding’ as He Opens Up on Health and Targets More Active 2023,” *Sky Sports*, December 19, 2022, <https://www.skysports.com/golf/news/12176/12771125/tiger-woods-says-2022-tough-but-rewarding-as-he-opens-up-on-health-and-targets-more-active-2023>.

## Chapter 86

- 418 “Because I haven’t played”: Dylan Dethier, “Tiger Woods’ Streak Continued at Riviera — but His Week Was Still a Win,” *Golf*, February 20, 2023, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-2023-genesis-win/>.
- 419 “Maybe next year”: Dethier, “Tiger Woods’ Streak Continued.”
- 419 “There’s a lot of ice”: Sam Farmer, “Tiger Woods’ Three-Birdie Finish Keeps Him in Genesis Invitational Contention,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 16, 2023, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2023-02-16/tiger-woods-three-birdie-finish-genesis-invitational>.
- 419 “Tiger, you’re eligible”: Tom D’Angelo, “Jack Nicklaus Says Tiger Is Ready for Second Act on Course. Where Tiger Could Be Headed,” *Palm Beach Post*, March 13, 2023, <https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/sports/pga/2023/03/13/jack-nicklaus-says-tiger-woods-wants-to-play-on-senior-tour/70002576007/>.
- 419 “I think [walking]”: Luke Kerr-Dineen, “Tiger Woods: Why I Would ‘Never’ Take a Cart on the PGA Tour,” *Golf Digest*, November 29, 2022, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/Tiger-woods-pga-tour-take-a-cart-hero-injury>.
- 419 “I’m not going” and “When I get”: D’Angelo, “Jack Nicklaus Says Tiger Is Ready.”

## Notes

- 420 “It had a little bit” through “Way too hot”: Alan Bastable, “‘I About Gagged’: This Masters Champions Dinner Dish Had Players Breathing Fire,” *Golf*, April 6, 2023, <https://golf.com/news/masters-champions-dinner-spicy-soup/>.
- 420 “Scottie’s the winner”: Adam Schupak, “What’s the Potential for Awkwardness with LIV Defectors at the Masters Champions Dinner? Tiger Woods, Scottie Scheffler Weigh In,” *Golfweek*, February 15, 2023, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2023/02/15/tiger-woods-scottie-scheffler-champions-dinner-awkwardness-liv-defectors-augusta-national-liv-golf/>.
- 420 “I’ll definitely get emotional”: Steve Keating, “Masters Celebration Scheffler Style: Shot of Tequila and a Cold Tub,” Reuters, April 4, 2023, <https://www.reuters.com/lifestyle/sports/masters-celebration-scheffler-style-shot-tequila-cold-tub-2023-04-04/>.
- 420 “Regardless of all” and “snuck around next”: Brentley Romine, “‘Way too spicy’: Inside the 2023 Masters Champions Dinner,” NBC Golf, April 5, 2023, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/way-too-spicy-inside-2023-masters-champions-dinner>.
- 420 “for guys that can’t”: Tom D’Angelo, “Ageless Wonder: Gary Player Has Shot His Age More Than 3,000 Times, Has Message to LIV Golfers,” *Palm Beach Post*, April 18, 2023, <https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/sports/pga/2023/04/18/gary-players-message-to-pga-turned-liv-golfers-just-be-honest-in-life/70098405007/>.
- 420 “I don’t know how”: Barry Svrluga, “Tiger Woods Returns to the Masters, Prepared for an Uphill Climb,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2023, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2023/04/04/tiger-woods-masters/>.
- 421 “I’m playing well” through “I think he’s in more”: Adam Schupak, “Jack Nicklaus Dishes on What Tiger Woods Said About Injured Ankle at Champions Dinner, and Annika Sorenstam Weighs In on Woods’ Latest Injury,” *USA Today*, May 1, 2023, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2023/05/01/jack-nicklaus-dishes-tiger-woods-injured-ankle-annika-sorenstam/>.
- 421 “When Tiger speaks”: Kevin Draper, Alan Blinder, and Lauren Hirsch, “Tiger Woods Joins PGA Board in Concession to Player Demands,” *New York Times*, August 1, 2023, <https://www.nytimes.com/2023/08/01/sports/golf/tiger-woods-pga-tour-golf.html>.
- 422 “I know he doesn’t sleep”: Brody Miller, “Tiger Woods Changed Professional Golf. Now He’s Trying to Save it,” *The Athletic*, December 1, 2023, <https://www.nytimes.com/athletic/5102262/2023/12/01/tiger-woods-golf-future/>.
- 422 “He said that he’s” through “My gut PNC Championship”: Gabrielle Herzig, “Tiger Woods Practicing Again: He’s in ‘Go Mode’ Stewart Cink Says,” *Sports Illustrated*, November 3, 2023, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-caddying-son-charlie-woods>.

## Notes

- 423 “For Dad as a caddie”: Claire Rogers, “Sam Woods Caddies for Tiger, Trevino’s Tip for Charlie Woods | Rogers Report,” *Golf*, December 16, 2023, <https://golf.com/news/sam-woods-tiger-trevinos-charlie-woods-rogers-report/>.
- 423 “Tiger is walking like”: Savannah Leigh Richardson, “Tiger Woods’ Son, Charlie, Struggles at Notah Begay III Invitational, but Dad Looks Good,” *SB Nation*, November 5, 2023, <https://www.sbnation.com/golf/2023/11/5/23947509/tiger-woods-charlie-woods-notah-begay-iii-invitational>.
- 423 “I’m pretty sore after” through “So you fix one”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Says His Right Ankle Is Pain-Free. It’s the Rest of His Leg That Still Causes Problems,” Associated Press, November 7, 2023, <https://apnews.com/article/tiger-woods-shot-clock-turk-pettit-liv-golf-5d04c55e0647ealdcaf5c38890392054>.
- 423 “It’s better in the Bahamas”: “Bahamas Tourism Commercial (1992),” posted by Ye Olde Commercials, YouTube video, 1:00, February 10, 2017, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z7VKk6CYhZE>.
- 423 “Hey, guys”: Miller, “Tiger Woods Changed Professional Golf.”
- 423 “I’ve gone from”: Jaime Diaz, “Crowd Pleaser: Life Has Changed Dramatically for Tiger Woods Now That He’s the Center of Attention,” *Sports Illustrated*, September 30, 1996, <https://vault.si.com/vault/1996/09/30/crowd-pleaser-life-has-changed-dramatically-for-tiger-woods-now-that-hes-the-center-of-attention>.
- 423 “can’t happen again”: Miller, “Tiger Woods Changed Professional Golf.”
- 424 “He’s not stepping in”: Miller, “Tiger Woods Changed Professional Golf.”
- 424 “Once a month seems”: George Ramsay, “Tiger Woods’ Comeback at the Hero World Challenge Proves He’s Not Ready to ‘Sail Off into the Sunset,’” CNN, December 4, 2023, <https://www.cnn.com/2023/12/04/sport/tiger-woods-hero-world-challenge-golf-spt-intl/index.html>.
- 424 “New caddie today!”: Rogers, “Sam Woods Caddies for Tiger.”
- 424 **For the first time:** Nicole Massabrook, “Tiger Woods’ Daughter and Son Join Him at PNC Championship: ‘Couldn’t Have Been More Special,’” *Us Weekly*, December 16, 2023, <https://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-moms/news/tiger-woods-kids-sam-and-charlie-make-rare-appearance-at-golf-tournament/>.
- 425 “I’ve stood in the rain” through “Work on something”: Rogers, “Sam Woods Caddies for Tiger.”
- 425 “I drove the ball” and “That sums it up”: Massabrook, “Tiger Woods’ Daughter and Son.”
- 425 “We love you, Sam!”: Rogers, “Sam Woods Caddies for Tiger.”
- 425 “Sam was fantastic”: Jordan Mendoza, “Tiger Woods’ Daughter Sam Caddies for Him at PNC Championship in Orlando,” *USA Today*, December 16, 2023,

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/2023/12/16/watch-tiger-woods-daughter-sam-caddies-pnc-championship/71942683007/>.

## Chapter 87

- 426 “I’m still wearing”: Adam Woodard, “Tiger Woods Ends 27-Year Relationship with Nike, Hints at Return to Play at Genesis Invitational,” *Golfweek*, January 8, 2024, <https://golfweek.usatoday.com/2024/01/08/tiger-woods-nike-pga-tour-2024-genesis-invitational/>.
- 426 “I’m confident he will” and “It was a hell of”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods Announces the End of His Longtime Partnership with Nike,” *Sports Illustrated*, January 8, 2024, <https://www.si.com/golf/news/tiger-woods-announces-end-longtime-partnership-nike>.
- 427 “I know beyond a shadow”: Julius Oppenheimer, “How Tiger Woods and Nike’s Epic Partnership Fell Apart,” *Hypebeast*, January 22, 2024, <https://hypebeast.com/2024/1/why-tiger-woods-left-nike>.
- 427 “See you in LA!”: Doug Ferguson, “Column: Tiger Woods and Nike Was a Partnership for a Lifetime Until It Wasn’t,” Associated Press, January 9, 2024, <https://apnews.com/article/tiger-woods-nike-curtis-strange-ee46e0a6e6f3956979366cece0089f78>.
- 427 “Go on a date”: Hannah Dailey, “Erin Andrews Opens Up About Her Role in Setting Up Taylor Swift & Travis Kelce: ‘I’m the New Bumble,’” *Billboard*, October 17, 2023, <https://www.billboard.com/music/music-news/taylor-swift-travis-kelce-erin-andrews-role-setting-them-up-1235444685/>.
- 428 “It started with Mom”: Andrew Tursky, “Insider Photos from Tiger Woods’ Launch Event for His New ‘Sun Day Red’ Apparel Line,” *GolfWRX*, February 13, 2024, <https://www.golfwrx.com/733434/insider-photos-from-tiger-woods-launch-event-for-his-new-sun-day-red-apparel-line/>.
- 428 “It’s been full circle” and “I had an absolute”: Steve Galluzzo, “‘I Still Love Competing.’ Tiger Woods Chases Elusive Win at Genesis Invitational,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 14, 2024, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2024-02-14/tiger-woods-genesis-open>.
- 428 “I don’t want it”: Pat Benson, “Tiger Woods Says Nike Can Keep His Old ‘TW’ Logo,” *Sports Illustrated*, February 15, 2024, <https://www.si.com/fannation/sneakers/news/tiger-woods-says-nike-can-keep-his-old-tw-logo>.
- 428 “I still love competing”: Galluzzo, “I Still Love Competing.”
- 429 “Ten years ago”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Is Wearing Many Hats at Riviera. He Just Doesn’t Have Many Answers,” Associated Press, February 14, 2024, <https://apnews.com/article/tiger-woods-riviera-pga-tour-liv-golf-190ce4c45a363477716bb7dfd8e02a89>.

## Notes

- 429 “I want to prove”: Doug Ferguson, “Gary Woodland’s Brain Tumor Made Him Fear Dying. Fear Is Replaced by Gratitude to Be Playing Again,” Associated Press, January 10, 2024, <https://apnews.com/article/gary-woodland-brain-surgery-sony-open-af85283245984c62f181f528b1af8f17>.
- 429 “Oh, definitely I shanked”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Hits a Shank in His Return to Golf and Opens with 72 at Riviera,” Associated Press, February 15, 2024, <https://apnews.com/article/tiger-woods-shank-riviera-genesis-3c18812eb57fc228dc347cdae94db121>.
- 430 “You see all the kids”: Steve Galluzzo, “Patrick Cantlay in His Comfort Zone as Early Leader at Genesis Invitational,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 15, 2024, <https://www.latimes.com/sports/story/2024-02-15/patrick-cantlay-leads-genesis-invitational-tiger-woods>.
- 430 “wasn’t himself” and “The doctors are saying”: Doug Ferguson, “Tiger Woods Withdraws from Riviera with Flu Symptoms. His 2024 Debut Lasts Only 24 Holes,” Associated Press, February 16, 2024, <https://apnews.com/article/tiger-woods-withdraws-riviera-genesis-5eb65bd9aaa4a4a434c7b5c73d61da73>.

## EPILOGUE: 100 ROUNDS

- 433 “Tiger’s been here” through “Are you kidding”: Emilee Smarr, “Benjamin Boys Golf Recalls Unlikely Ride to State Championship at Ring Ceremony,” *Palm Beach Post*, March 26, 2024, <https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/sports/2024/03/26/tiger-woods-in-audience-for-benjamin-boys-golf-state-championship-ring-ceremony/73107140007/>.
- 434 I’m in the gym: Greg Gottfried, “Tiger Woods Texts Other Tour Pros Trash Talk from the Gym at 4 a.m., according to Brandel Chamblee,” *Golf Digest*, November 30, 2023, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-texts-other-tour-pros-motivational-gym-trash-talk-4am-brandel-chamblee>.
- 434 “We don’t call him” through “You can be 75”: Smarr, “Benjamin Boys Golf.”
- 434 “continue to build: “Woods to Serve as Vice Chairman of PGA Tour Enterprises,” Reuters, March 6, 2024, <https://www.reuters.com/sports/golf/woods-serve-vice-chairman-pga-tour-enterprises-2024-03-06/>.
- 434–35 “pathwaysback” through “There’s daily, weekly”: “Tiger Woods Named Vice Chairman of PGA Tour Enterprises Board,” *Sky Sports*, March 7, 2024, <https://www.skysports.com/golf/news/12176/13088918/tiger-woods-named-vice-chairman-of-pga-tour-enterprises-board>.
- 435 “To me . . . it was”: Tim Daniels, “Michael Jordan: Tiger Woods’ Masters Win Was ‘Greatest Comeback I’ve Ever Seen,” *Bleacher Report*, April 18, 2019, <https://bleacherreport.com/articles/2831961-michael-jordan-tiger-woods-masters-win-was-greatest-comeback-ive-ever-seen>.

## Notes

- 435 “We’re playing on”: Barry Svrluga, “Tiger Woods Looks Like a Masters Afterthought. Just Don’t Tell Him That,” *Washington Post*, April 9, 2024, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2024/04/09/tiger-woods-masters/>.
- 435 “He’s got some constraints”: Ben Morse, “Tiger Woods Is on Player List for The Masters, but Golfer’s Longtime Friend Says There Is Concern over Him Walking 72 Holes,” *CNN*, April 4, 2024, <https://www.cnn.com/2024/04/04/sport/tiger-woods-2024-masters-appearance-ankle-spt-intl/index.html>.
- 435 “I hurt every day” through “There’s a lot of knowledge”: Steve Gardner, “‘I Hurt Every Day’: Tiger Woods Battles Physical Limitations at the Masters,” *USA Today*, April 9, 2024, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/golf/masters/2024/04/09/tiger-woods-2024-masters-pre-tournament-physical-pain/73261880007/>.
- 436 “I don’t stare” and “But he just hits”: Svrluga, “Tiger Woods Looks Like a Masters Afterthought.”
- 436 “There he is” through “He’s buff”: Scott Thompson, “Golf Fans React to Tiger Woods During Masters Practice Round: ‘He’s Buff,’” *Fox News*, April 10, 2024, <https://www.foxnews.com/sports/golf-fans-react-tiger-woods-masters-practice-round>.
- 436 “This tournament has meant” through “The fact that I’m able”: Jim McCabe, “Tiger Woods Still Feels the Joy of Being at the Masters,” *Masters.com*, April 9, 2024, [https://www.masters.com/en\\_US/news/articles/2024-04-09/2024-04-09\\_tiger\\_woods\\_still\\_feels\\_the\\_joy\\_of\\_being\\_at\\_the\\_masters.html](https://www.masters.com/en_US/news/articles/2024-04-09/2024-04-09_tiger_woods_still_feels_the_joy_of_being_at_the_masters.html).
- 436 “If everything comes together”: Rex Hoggard, “Longshot Tiger Woods Hopes ‘Everything Comes Together’ at the Masters,” *NBC Golf*, April 9, 2024, <https://www.nbcsports.com/golf/news/longshot-tiger-woods-hopes-everything-comes-together-at-the-masters>.
- 436 “An ideal way”: ESPN, “Tiger Woods Opened Up with a Birdie on the First Hole at the Masters Tournament,” Facebook video, 0:33, April 11, 2024, <https://www.facebook.com/ESPN/videos/419646653991747/>.
- 437 “The body is OK”: Nick Pietruszkiewicz, “Tiger Stays Steady at Windy Augusta National,” *The Masters*, April 11, 2024, [https://www.masters.com/en\\_US/news/articles/2024-04-11/2024-04-11\\_tiger\\_stays\\_steady\\_at\\_windy\\_augusta\\_national.html](https://www.masters.com/en_US/news/articles/2024-04-11/2024-04-11_tiger_stays_steady_at_windy_augusta_national.html).
- 437 **THE BUNKER CAMERA**: Omar Villafranca (@OmarVillafranca), X, April 14, 2024, 7:03 p.m., <https://x.com/OmarVillafranca/status/1779646626836951531>.
- 437 “I know it’s tough” through “I’m here”: Alex Myers, “Masters 2024: Tiger Woods Gave the Most Tiger Woods Answer Ever After Breaking Another Masters Record,” *Golf Digest*, April 12, 2024, <https://www.golfdigest.com>



## Notes

- /story/masters-2024-tiger-woods-gave-the-most-tiger-woods-answer-ever-after-breaking-masters-cut-record.
- 437 “text Freddy [Couples]”: Bob Harig, “Tiger Woods Sets Masters Cut Record, Plans on Giving Fred Couples the Needle,” *Sports Illustrated*, April 12, 2024, <https://www.si.com/golf/2024/04/12/tiger-woods-masters-cut-record-fred-couples>.
- 437 “I’m tired” and “I’ve been out”: Mark Schlabach, “Tiger Woods Makes Record 24th Straight Cut at the Masters,” ESPN, April 12, 2024, [https://www.espn.com/golf/story/\\_/id/39929812/tiger-woods-makes-record-24th-straight-cut-masters](https://www.espn.com/golf/story/_/id/39929812/tiger-woods-makes-record-24th-straight-cut-masters).
- 438 “My team will get”: Cameron Morfit, “Tiger Woods Vows to Play Final Round After Painful Saturday at Masters,” PGA Tour, April 13, 2024, <https://www.pgatour.com/article/news/latest/2024/04/13/tiger-woods-vows-to-play-final-round-after-painful-saturday-at-masters-tournament-augusta-88th-sunday>.
- 438 **Seeing Charlie Woods**: Mike Hall, “Charlie Woods Flies into Augusta to Support Dad Tiger at the Masters,” *Golf Monthly*, April 14, 2024, <https://www.golfmonthly.com/news/charlie-woods-flies-into-augusta-to-support-dad-tiger-at-the-masters>.
- 438 “I love watching” and “That’s part of the game”: McCabe, “Tiger Woods Still Feels the Joy.”
- 438 **Tiger Woods in Sunday**: NBC Sports (@NBCSports), X, April 14, 2024, 11:18 a.m., <https://x.com/NBCSports/status/1779529703977607340>.
- 438 “Tiger, thank you” and “We’re gonna be tied”: James Colgan, “Tiger Woods’ ‘Treasured’ Verne Lundquist Tribute Needed Only 8 Words,” *Golf*, April 19, 2024, <https://golf.com/news/tiger-woods-verne-lundquist-tribute-8-words/>.
- 438 “Pure class”: John Leuzzi, “Look: Tiger Woods Bids Farewell to CBS’s Verne Lundquist at Masters on Historic Hole 16,” *Augusta Chronicle*, April 14, 2024, <https://www.augustachronicle.com/story/sports/pga/2024/04/14/tiger-woods-verne-lundquist-handshake-hole-16-masters-2024-tournament/73320496007/>.
- 439 “I hoped I was going” and “I think the rest”: Jack Otway, “Tiger Woods Reveals Major Update on Golf Future After Struggling at the Masters—‘Doable for me,’” *GB News*, April 14, 2024, <https://www.gbnews.com/sport/golf/tiger-woods-golf-future-the-masters>.
- 439 “I’m going to do”: Prince James Story, “Tiger Woods Set to Play in PGA Championship at Valhalla After Finishing 60th at Masters,” *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky), April 14, 2024, <https://www.courier-journal.com/story/sports/golf/2024/04/14/tiger-woods-2024-pga-championship-valhalla-louisville-kentucky/73321364007/>.

## *Notes*

- 439 “I’m just going”: Sean Neumann, “Tiger Woods Plans to ‘Keep the Motor Going’ After Finishing Masters with His Highest Score as a Pro,” *People*, April 15, 2024, <https://people.com/tiger-woods-vows-to-keep-the-motor-going-this-year-8633499>.
- 439 “recognizes commitment to sportsmanship” through “His impact on the game”: Tod Leonard, “Tiger Woods Receives USGA’s Bob Jones Award,” *Golf Digest*, March 2, 2024, <https://www.golfdigest.com/story/tiger-woods-receives-usga-bob-jones-award>.